ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܒܘܼܦܵܪ .ܗ.

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܟܘܪܣܐ ܐ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS I.

ܦܪܝܣ : [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 365

PARISIIS.
VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.
1905.

APPROBATIO

SUPERIORIS GENERALIS CONGREGATIONIS MISSIONIS
ET PUELLARUM CHARITATIS.

NIHIL OBSTAT

IMPRIMATUR.

Parisiis, die 26 Maii 1905.

A. FIAT, *Sup. gen. Cong. miss.*

IMPRIMATUR.

ANT. CARDINAL FISCHER
ARCH. COLONIENSIS

Coloniæ, die 27 Maii 1905.

ܒܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܵܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܼܫܵܢܹܐ.

ܦܘܿܠ ܒܹܝܓܵܢ.

AVANT-PROPOS.

QUOIQU'on ait déjà beaucoup écrit sur Jacques de Saroug, l'un des plus illustres écrivains de Syrie, il m'a paru utile de mettre en tête de cette édition de ses homélies choisies, une courte notice sur sa vie et ses œuvres.

Jacques naquit à Courtam, sur l'Euphrate, l'an 451 de notre ère. Après ses études faites à la célèbre école d'Edesse, il fut nommé chorévêque à Haura, dans le diocèse de Saroug, et à l'âge de soixante-huit ans, en l'année 519, il devint évêque de ce diocèse se fixant à Batnan, où se trouvait le siège épiscopal. Il y mourut deux ans après, en 521.

A l'école d'Edesse, Jacques de Saroug avait eu comme condisciple Philoxène de Mabboug, un auteur également célèbre, mais d'un tempérament tout différent. L'un et l'autre étaient restés attachés à la confession monophysite et repoussaient le nestorianisme enseigné à cette école, à l'instigation d'Ibas, évêque d'Edesse. Mais, tandis que Philoxène, luttant violemment contre le nestorianisme et le catholicisme était en butte aux poursuites que Justin Ier exerça en Orient contre les monophysites, Jacques, que son goût pour la poésie religieuse tenait éloigné des controverses, vécut paisiblement jusqu'au jour de sa

mort. Ses homélies ne sont pas en général entachées d'hétérodoxie, au moins volontaire, à part celle qu'il a écrite contre le concile de Chalcédoine([1]) et quelques autres. Aussi les meilleurs esprits le tinrent pour orthodoxe jusqu'au jour où la publication de ses lettres, adressées aux moines du couvent de Mar Bassus, décelèrent son hérésie d'une manière évidente. Cet évêque jouit d'un tel renom parmi les Syriens que ceux-ci nous ont laissé trois biographies de leur poète de prédilection, dont l'une est du célèbre Jacques d'Edesse.

Jacques de Saroug a laissé de nombreuses lettres d'un grand intérêt historique et éditées en partie. J'ai publié une lettre dogmatique contre Nestorius adressée aux habitants d'Arzoun, dans l'ouvrage *S. Martyrii, qui et Sahdona, quæ supersunt omnia*, p. 605. Ses autres écrits en prose comprennent: une liturgie; un ordre du baptême; six homélies festales; des sermons sur les péchés, sur le vendredi de la troisième semaine du carême et sur la fête de Pâques; des oraisons funèbres; une vie de Mar Hannina.

Mais son grand œuvre, ce sont ses homélies poétiques composées en vers de douze syllabes. La beauté de leur style et l'élévation des pensées firent surnommer leur auteur: *La flûte du Saint-Esprit et la harpe de l'Eglise orthodoxe*. Suivant Barhébræus, ces homélies s'élevaient au nombre de sept cent soixante-trois et la dernière, restée inachevée, avait pour titre: *Marie et le Calvaire*. Mais c'est à peine si on en trouve la moitié dans les

([1]) Pour le disculper, on attribuait cette pièce à un faussaire monophysite; mais on en est revenu.

manuscrits syriaques conservés en Europe, dont voici les principaux:

Rome. Bibliothèque Vaticane. 1° Nit. V, ou le N°. 117 qui contient 559 feuillets grand in-folio sur trois colonnes à chaque page. Il est sur papier et a été écrit en 1100. Il est très endommagé et son texte, comparé avec les autres manuscrits, présente beaucoup de variantes.

2° Syr. VII, ou le N° 118, en parchemin, très belle écriture en estrangélo, sur trois colonnes à chaque page, très lisible, mais malheureusement beaucoup de feuilles ont disparu.

3° Il y a d'autres manuscrits, mais moins importants et très effacés.

4° Le N° 464, qu' ASSEMANI n'a pas connu, contient une vingtaine d'homélies de notre auteur.

Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. 1° Le principal manuscrit qui contient le plus grand nombre des homélies de Jacques de Saroug est le N° 196 qui a 452 feuilles in-folio, mais il est très endommagé, et des feuilles lui manquent.

2° le N° 195 et le N° 177 contiennent un certain nombre de ces homélies. D'autres homélies sont disséminées dans divers manuscrits.

Oxford. Bibliothèque Bodléenne. Le manuscrit 135, (POCOCK 404), contient plus d'une centaine d'homélies dont la plupart sont de Jacques de Saroug. Il a 416 feuilles sur deux colonnes par page; belle calligraphie. Il a été écrit en 1641, il est très bien conservé, mais il y a des fautes et des omissions.

Londres. Musée Britannique. Un bon nombre de manuscrits de cette bibliothèque contiennent quelques homélies ou des fragments d'homélies de Jacques de Saroug, mais principalement les manuscrits add. 12162 et 12165.

Quelques-unes des homélies métriques de Jacques de Saroug ont déjà vu le jour. Voir RUBENS DUVAL, *Littérature syriaque*, p. 335, N. 6. J'ai moi-même, dans mes précédents ouvrages, publié les suivantes:

1° Sur les S^{ts} Gouria et Schamona, dans *Acta Martyrum et Sanctorum*, t. I. p. 131, Rééditée.
2° Sur S^{t} Habib, t. I. p. 160. Rééditée.
3° Sur S^{t} Ephrem, t. III, p. 665.
4° Sur S^{t} Siméon Stylite, t. IV, p. 650. Rééditée.
5° Sur la messe pour les défunts, t. V, p. 615.
6° Sur les S^{ts} Serge et Bacchus, t. VI, p. 650.
7° Sur les 40 martyrs de Sébaste, t. VI, p. 662.
8° Sur les défunts, t. VI, p. 674.
9° Sur la S^{te} Vierge, dans *s. Martyrii, qui et Sahdona, quæ supersunt omnia*, p. 614. Rééditée.
10° Sur l'Annonciation de Marie, p. 639.
11° Sur la Visitation de Marie, p. 661.
12° Sur la Virginité perpétuelle de Marie, p. 685. Rééditée.
13° Sur la Mort de Marie, p. 709.
14° Sur la Nativité de N.-S., p. 720.
15° Sur la Nativité de N.-S., p. 775.
16° Sur la Nativité de N.-S., p. 790.
17° Sur l'Ascension de N.-S., p. 808.
18° Sur la Virginité, p. 832. Rééditée.

19° Sur le Concile de Nicée, p. 842.
Rééditée.

Sept de ces dix-neuf homélies étaient simplement rééditées, comme on peut le voir dans les préfaces de mes livres. Les douze autres se trouvaient publiées pour la première fois.

Je donne aujourd'hui dans ce premier volume une importante collection de trente-deux homélies bien choisies et toutes inédites, à l'exception d'une seule que j'avais déjà publiée, celle sur la messe pour les défunts, p. 535. Je l'imprime de nouveau parceque, en ayant le texte sous les yeux, j'ai pu redresser certaines inexactitudes. Cependant quelques mots sont restés illisibles.

Je dis que ces trente-deux homélies sont choisies, car toutes les fois que Jacques de Saroug touche à l'histoire, il tombe dans la légende. Aussi ai-je évité de le suivre sur ce terrain, me contentant de choisir les homélies qui conviennent à la fin que je me suis proposée, l'instruction du clergé et des fidèles dans le dogme, la morale et la piété. Les orientalistes y trouveront également le style le plus beau et le plus correct. Je donne ici la liste des homélies contenues dans ce volume en indiquant autant que possible sources les d'où elles proviennent.

Pour les trois homélies sur le carême j'ai suivi l'ordre des manuscrits de Paris; dans ceux de Rome et de Londres ma seconde est la troisième, et vice versa, peut-être avec raison.

J'ai pris quelques-unes de ces homélies à la bibliothèque Vaticane lors d'un voyage à Rome en 1903. J'en ai fait copier quelques autres à la bibliothèque nationale de Paris, et je les ai vérifiées au Musée Britannique. Le reste m'a été fourni par M^gr^ GRAFFIN qui a eu l'obligeance de me communiquer une partie de la belle et précieuse collection qu'il réunit depuis plusieurs années et qui est plus riche que celles que possèdent la plupart des bibliothèques publiques. Ce digne professeur de syriaque à l'Institut catholique de Paris, sachant que je travaille principalement pour les missions, a voulu avoir une large part à cette bonne œuvre en me mettant à même de pouvoir four-

nir au clergé et aux fidèles de l'Orient un choix des plus belles homélies du V^e siècle restées enfouies et en lambeaux! J'en suis vivement touché, et je le prie d'accepter l'hommage de ma plus sincère gratitude. La participation à une œuvre éminemment apostolique sera la récompense des peines qu'il s'est données pour recueillir ce trésor.

Mgr. GRAFFIN publiera lui-même prochainement avec traduction latine ce qu'il a pu réunir des œuvres de Jacques de Saroug, dans la *Patrologia Syriaca* qu'il édite avec tant de soin chez MM. Firmin-Didot.

Un mot sur ces homélies pour en signaler les défauts et en faire voir les beautés.

1° En général l'auteur est un peu trop long dans ses préfaces, et cela pour chaque homélie.

2° En commentant les paroles: *et ne nos inducas in tentationem*, l'auteur prétend, p. 244, que Dieu abandonne quelquefois l'homme à ses propres forces dans de grandes tentations, en citant Job comme preuve, ce qui n'est pas exact; et à la page 246 il enseigne le contraire en disant que l'homme ne peut pas vaincre la tentation sans le secours de Dieu, ce qui est très vrai.

3° Lors qu'il ne saisit pas bien son sujet, il fait constamment fausse route; ainsi il regarde comme un orgueilleux et un hypocrite, ne cherchant qu' à se faire valoir le jeune homme de l'Evangile qui demandait à Notre-Seigneur: Que faut-il que je fasse pour parvenir à la vie éternelle, p. 248—267. La chose est cependant assez nette. Ce jeune homme était vertueux; Notre-Seigneur l'ayant aimé voulut l'appeler à une vie plus parfaite et à l'apostolat. Malheureusement il n'eut pas la généro-

sité de correspondre à la grâce qui lui était offerte; il resta exposé aux dangers des richesses..... Pour ce même motif, j'ai dû abandonner quelques-unes de ses homélies.

4° Il parle admirablement du mauvais riche et du pauvre Lazare de l'Evangile; il affirme dans plusieurs pages que le sort du riche est fixé d'une manière définitive et irrévocable. Mais dans les trois dernières pages, 421—423, il prie Notre-Seigneur de soulager par son précieux sang ce riche auquel Abraham a refusé une goutte d'eau!

Ces inexactitudes, cependant, ne ternissent pas les grandes beautés que contiennent ces homélies. Pour ne pas m'étendre trop, je signalerai brièvement ce qui m'a frappé le plus:

1° L'auteur est pénétré d'un grand esprit de foi; ce sentiment le guide et l'inspire constamment;

2° Il traite souvent et avec éloquence de la charité fraternelle, des devoirs qu'elle impose, et des récompenses qui lui sont promises.

3° Dans ses conseils comme dans ses reproches il est extrêmement délicat et affectueux.

4° Il parle de l'éfficacité du saint-sacrifice de la messe pour le repos des âmes des défunts comme le ferait un vrai catholique. Voir pages 535 et suivantes.

5° Dans la seconde homélie de carême, p. 586—587, il relève l'excellence de la communion pascale et il la donne comme le couronnement du jeûne de cinquante jours.

6° Dans l'homélie intitulée: de l'admonition, p. 627, il montre admirablement la conduite de la divine Providence dans le gouvernement de ce monde.

7° Il attache un prix et une efficacité extrêmement consolante à la pénitence, toutes les fois qu'il en parle, et il le fait très souvent.

8° J'ai inséré dans ce premier volume trois homélies sur saint Pierre, p. 460—534. Je n'ai jamais vu un auteur aussi ancien traitant si bien de l'importance des prérogatives du prince des apôtres. Outre ces trois homélies si solides, j'ai cité deux autres passages du même auteur qui confirment la même doctrine. Je ne puis pas m'empêcher de rapporter ici ce court passage si frappant, p. 670:

ܒܟ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܥܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܫܠܡܗ܀
ܒܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆
ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ܀

Mgr Behnam Benni a fait plusieurs citations de la première homélie sur saint Pierre, p. 466, dans son petit livre intitulé: *the tradition of the syriac church of Antioch.*

M. J. Stenning d'Oxford a eu la bonté de vérifier la seconde homélie sur saint Pierre, et Madame Margoliouth la première, sur le manuscrit 135 de la bibliothèque Bodléenne. Je leur en suis très reconnaissant.

J'ai dû compléter beaucoup de ces homélies, en me servant tantôt d'un manuscrit, tantôt d'un autre. La lecture, une loupe à la main, de manuscrits illisibles ou de leurs photographies a failli être bien funeste à ma vue.

Pour ne pas trop charger mon édition, je n'ai reproduit que les variantes les plus indispensables ou les plus utiles.

J'ai dû vocaliser tout ce volume selon les règles admises aujourd'hui chez les chaldéens.

J'espère pouvoir continuer cette publication, si Dieu me prête vie. Je prépare le second volume des homélies de Jacques de Saroug.

A la fin de ce premier tome, j'ai placé deux appendices que je tenais à publier et qui ne présentaient pas assez de matière pour un volume à part(1).

J'ai trouvé dans la *Théophania Divina*(2) d'Eusèbe de Césarée des articles sur l'Eglise, sur les apôtres, principalement sur saint Pierre, et sur leur langue qui était le syriaque. Ils forment le premier appendice.

Le second comprend l'histoire de la ruine de Jérusalem par Josèphe(3) que j'ai transcrite, vocalisée et préparée, sur un manuscrit du VIe siècle que le R. P. CERIANI, directeur de la bibliothèque Ambrosienne de Milan, a fait photolithographier. Je l'ai fait précéder de quelques articles de la *Theophania Divina* sur la même matière.

Je dois dire que ces traductions anciennes laissent

(1) C'est la raison d'être d'autres appendices que je mets parfois à la fin de mes livres. Sinon je devrais publier ces articles en brochures qui n'auraient qu'une durée éphémère.

(2) Cet ouvrage, écrit en grec, est perdu, on n'en a trouvé que quelques fragments qui ont été traduits en latin et publiés dans les deux langues par MIGNE (Pat. gr. t. XXIV p. 610). On ne possède que la version syriaque que M. LEE a traduite en anglais et publiée en 1842.

(3) Josèphe a écrit sept livres *de Bello judaïco*, le traducteur n'en a pris que les 18 premiers chapitres du septième livre, c'est-à-dire les scènes les plus navrantes du siège et de la ruine de Jérusalem.

beaucoup à désirer. Il m'a fallu, en me servant du texte latin, redresser plusieurs passages de *la Ruine de Jérusalem*. Parfois le traducteur n'a pas saisi le sens de l'auteur; d'autres fois il supprime ce qui ne lui plaît pas. Ainsi on a pu constater dans notre publication *Liber Superiorum*, p. 701, (Hic lacuna magna), que les Nestoriens ont retranché de la version chaldéenne de la célèbre lettre de saint Léon-le-Grand à saint Flavien de Constantinople tout ce qui est contre Nestorius.

COLOGNE-NIPPES, le 25 Mai 1905.

PAUL BEDJAN

prêtre de la Mission (Lazariste), Consulteur de la S. C. de la Propagande.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܐܘܚܕ ܩܠܝ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܗܠܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܘܢܥܘܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܝܨܝܪܐ ܕܘܡܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܠ ܘܡܬܦܩܚ܀
ܗܘ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܟܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܘ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܝܫܝ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ܀

ܥܕܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܬܠܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ :
ܠܐ ܥܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬ ܐܝܟ(1) ؛
ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܦܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ؛
ܥܡ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܐܕܢܗ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܛܬ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܣܝܗ ؛
ܒܟܐܒܗ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܝܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ؛
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܦܘ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ ؛
ܒܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ؛
ܗܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܓܘܕܦܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ ؛
ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܠܝܬ ܓܘܪܐ :
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܗ ؛

ܫܠܡ.

---

(1) Sic

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘ ܫܒܝܢ: (ܘܐܬܐܡܪܬ
ܕܝܠܗ[1]: ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.)

ܐܬܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܘ ܫܒܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܘܕܥ[2] ܫܠܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
(ܐܣܝܪ ܩܘܦܐ[3] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܗ:
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܀
ܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ[4] ܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܕܢܨܝܚܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ[5] ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܐܣܝܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ܀

---

[1] Ex R. [2] ܕܐܦܪܐ R. [3] ܐܣܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܘܦܐ R. [4] ܗܘܐ ܒܗ R.
[5] ܒܘܣܡܐ L.

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܡܘܬܐ[1]:
ܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ[2] ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܣܘܓܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ (ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ[3] ܐܦ ܝܕܥܬܗ:
ܘܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܠܗ (ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ[4] ܒܗܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܐ (ܝܗܒ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ[5] ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ (ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ[6] ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ ❖
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܚܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ (ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ[7]:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:

(1) ܒܪܘܚܡܘܗܝ R. (2) ܒܫܘܦܪܐ L. (3) ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ L. (4) ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ L. (5) ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ L. (6) ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ L. (7) ܗܘܦܟ ܫܘܦܪܗ R.

ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܡܢ (ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ[1] ܀
ܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܣܡܐ ܠܝܫܘ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ:
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ[2] ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܘ ܘܢܬܡܕܘܢ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[3] :
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ:
ܕܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ[4] ܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ[5] ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܗ ܀
ܠܦܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܀

(1) ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ... ܐܬܢܚܬ R. (2) ܘܒܝܬܐ L. (3) ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ R. (4) ܐܝܟ L. (5) ܠܐ R.

ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܘܢܫܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܘܦܣܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܒܕܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܬܐܬܚܡܐ ܘܒܕܐ ܐܦܝ܀
ܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ (ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ(1)܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܢܝ ܕܢܦܠ(2) ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬ:
ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ(2) ܡܬܡܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܝܗ ܗܕܐ (ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܗܝ(3) ܒܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܪ ܦܪܫܘܗܝ(4) ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ܀
ܣܘܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ (ܒܟܪܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܬܐ(5):
ܘܐܒܝܕ ܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܛܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗ(6) ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ܀
ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܚܒܘܗܝ ܚܡܝ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܘܟܗ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܢܫܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܬܒ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܕܥܐ ܢܬܒܥܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܘܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ:

---

(1) ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ .. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ L. (2) .. ܢܦܠܬ R.
(3) ܠܡܬܦܪܫܢܘ L. (4) ܦܪܫܬܐ L. (5) ܒܟܪܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܬܐ L. (6) ܒܗܘ R.

ܘܠܐ ܢܓܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ[1] ܀
ܢܛܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܢܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܫܬܗ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܃
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܡܠܟܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܛܠܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܃
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܚܘܒ ܡܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܕܢܬܒܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܫܠܝ ܃
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܒ ܡܢ ܚܝܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܟܡ ܢܡܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܘܫܠܝ[3] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܃
ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܒܐ[4] ܕܒܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܃
ܒܕܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܢܝܢ ܕܢܘܣܒܗ ܒܝܬܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܗ ܃
ܠܗ ܢܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܟܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܫܠܝ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܃
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܢܒܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܣܘܒܪ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܥܐ ܃
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܠܝ ܠܗ ܢܟܡ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܢܬܒܟܝ ܃
ܘܢܛܪܘ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܢܚܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܘܣܐ L. (2) ܡܡܫܠܛ L. (3) ܠܢܡܘܣܐ R. (4) ܕܒܬܪ ܚܠܒܐ R.

ܒܬܪܗ ܕܪܘܡܢܐ[1] ܥܠ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܣ (ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܩܪܝܬܗ[2] :
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܥܕܪܗ ܚܝܠ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܀
ܕܪܗܛ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܥܘܠܐ[3] ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܚܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܪܕܐ ܥܕܪܗ ܀
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܣܪܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܐ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܬܪܟܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܠܐ[4] ܥܕܪܗ :
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܘܦܐ[5] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܕܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܗ[6] ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܟܢܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܠܟ :
ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܒܦܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܕܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܐܣܬܠܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܠ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܐܦ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܡܬܩܘܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀

---

(1) L. ܪܘܡܝܐ (2) R. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܩܘܪܝܬܗ (3) R. ܕܢܥܘܠ (4) R. ܠܐܣܛܘܠ
(5) L. ܕܢܘܦܐ (6) L. ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ(1) ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܝ(2) ܠܟܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܗ ❖
ܡܕܡ ܡܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ:
(ܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܚܝ(3) ܠܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ❖
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܡܗܘܝܢ ܝܐܕܝ:
ܟܕ ܕܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܢܘ ❖
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܦܫܪܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܗܘܒ(4) ܠܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܢܚܘܠ ܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܒܝܫܬܗ ܐܢܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܕܝ ܗܘܕܠܠܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܒܡܚܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ❖
ܟܠ ܢܫܘܐ ܒܟܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܬܗܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܗܒܩܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܗܫܘܡ ܠܝ (ܕܡܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܘܠܚܢܬܐ(5):
ܘܟܠ ܗܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܬܐ(6) ❖
ܗܒܪܝܗ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܗܫܘܡ ܝܟܠ ܕܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܠܡܢܦܐ ܢܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܘܡ ܡܢܒܠ ܘܠܗܘܠ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܘܢܒܦܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܢܗܒܩܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܘܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܒܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܠܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܒܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܦܐܬܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܠܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܒܥܕ L. (2) ܘܠܐܚܘܬܐ L. (3) ܒܟܐ ܒܒܩܡܬܐ ܚܘܐܝ (4) ܕܐܘܒ L.
(5) ܒܟܘܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܘܠܚܠܘܬܐ L. (6) ܕܗܩܢܝܬܐ L.

ܘܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܐܕܝܢ:

ܥܠ ܗܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܘܩ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܪܒ ܐܢܐ:

ܒܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܛܥܢܐ ܕܓܒܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܗ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ:

ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ[1] ܀

ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ:

ܘܡܥܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܟܦܢܐ ܘܨܗܝܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ[2] ܕܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܝܗ:

ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܝܗ ܀

ܐܢܐ ܢܘܠܦ ܗܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:

ܢܡܟܐ ܥܝܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܀

ܦܐܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ:

ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܀

ܡܣܝܡܝܢ ܦܫܛܢ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ:

ܠܡܙܝܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܣܡܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܀

ܟܐܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܢ ܚܠܝܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ:

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܠܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܢ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܕܪܐ[3] ܢܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ:

ܕܝܗܒ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܐ:

(3) L. ܥܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ (2) L. ܥܠܠܐ (1) L. ܢܗܘܘܢ

ܘܡܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܠܗ (ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ)[1] ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܃
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܃
ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܃
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܃
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܡܛܠ[2] ܢܟܠ ܡܢܗܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ[3] ܃
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܟܠ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ (ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ)[4] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܃
ܘܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܃

---

(1) ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܠܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ L. (2) ܡܛܘ L. (3) ܡܬܬܡܗ R.
(4) ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܟܡܐ R.

ܣܥܪ ܢܨܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܠܟܪ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܟܪ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܇

ܠܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܨܪ ܀

ܐܬܒܨܪ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܫܘܬܐ ܇

ܘܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܀

ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܇

ܠܝ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܘ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܇

ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܒܘܚ(1) ܒܟܝ ܀

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܢ ܕܗ ܇

ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܠ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ(2) ܘܝܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܪܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܇

ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܠܝ ܒܪܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ(3) ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܚܠܝܣ ܢܐܕܪܘܗܝ ܇

ܘܒܪ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܠܝ ܀

ܠܡܢ ܗܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܇

ܐܠ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܟ ܀

ܒܪܒܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܕܝܢ ܇

ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܡܪܒܢ ܐܠ ܚܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܐܠ ܐܦܠܘܬ ܠܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܇

ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܐܠ ܢܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܡܩܘܡܬܟ ܀

---

(1) ܢܫܒܘܚ Sic L. R. (2) ܕܫܘܪܝܐ R. (3) ܒܗܘܢܐ L.

ܘܕܝܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ (ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢܘܗܝ :
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܕܡܝ)[1] ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܥܡ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܒܥܬܐ :
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ[3] ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܚܕ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚ :
ܗܘ[4] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܦܩܬ (ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܐ[5] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܝܟ ܠܟܠܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܡܚܙܝܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚ :
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܘܪ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢܘ ؛ ܐܚܪܢ ܩܕܡܝ L. (2) ܠܗ R. (3) ܒܗ R. (4) ܗܘ L.
(5) ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ L.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ (ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܝܐ)[1] ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܫܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܚܪ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܥܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ[2] ܀
ܥܠ ܡܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܦܣܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܓܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ :

(1) ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܝܐ L. (2) ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ R.

ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ[1] ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܚܣܝܐ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ :
ܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܢܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܕܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܚܣܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܩܕܝܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ ܒܪܗܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܕܗܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܬܐ ❖
ܟܠܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ❖
ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܬܐ :
ܐܬܬܘܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ ❖
ܕܢܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܣܓܕܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ❖
ܐܬܒܟܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ❖

[1] ܟܘܪܣܝܐ R.

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܕܠܒܒܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐܝܘܕܥܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܥܝܗ :
ܠܡܪܢܫܘ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܥܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܚܕܝܩܐܝܬ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢ(1) ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܫܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܣܚܩ :
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ(2) ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ(3) ܒܟܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܡܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܝܣܚܩ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܣܚܩ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܡܢ ܕܒܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܘܐܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܒܓܘܢܝܗ :
ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܡܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܘܦܝܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܥܘܕܐ :

(1) ܟܢܫܗ L. (2) Sic (ܐܬܝܗܒ ? N. E.) (3) ܕܐܩܝܡ R.

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܚܝܕ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܝܕܥܬ ❖
ܡܚܒܝܢ[1] ܡܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܪܬܢ :
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܥܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܪܘܚ ܚܝܐ ܒܒܘܣܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܢܫܝܒ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ[2] ܟܠܗ :
ܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܚܝܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܢܫ[3] ܒܪܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܟܝܘܢ ܝܚܝܕ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܠܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܘܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܡܘܗ :
ܘܒܪܘܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܫܒܩ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܡܗ ❖
ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܩܕܫܗ :
ܠܝ ܘܐܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܒܪܚܡܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ❖

(3) L. ܐܘܫܦ (2) L. ܡܗܘܒܐ (1) L. ܡܚܒܢ

ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܬܡܢ :
ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܢܐ ❖
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܡܡܐ :
ܣܓܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ❖
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕ [1] ܠܗ :
ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ❖
ܗܘ [2] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܝܬ ܟܠܗ :
ܗܘ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ :
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܠܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܡܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܠܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ :

[1] R. ܚܘܒܐ [2] L. ܕܗܘ

ܐܝܕܐ ܘܫܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܂
ܥܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܗܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܂
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܗܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ (ܕܢܦܫܗ ܂
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܐ(1) ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܂
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ(2) ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܂
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܝܫܬ ܒܕܟܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܓܠܝܬ ܂
ܘܦܠܓ(3) ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠ ܂
ܐܦ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܂
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܕܪܟܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܝܢܐ(4) ܂
ܠܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ(5) ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܂

(1) ܕܢܦܫܗ .... ܡܫܬܐ L. (2) ܒܫܘܦܪܐ R. (3) ܘܦܠܓܗ L. (4) ܐܫܬܘܝ L.
(5) ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ L.

ܒܗ̇ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܡܢܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܒܗ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܟܝ ܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܗ܀
ܣܠܩܘܬܐ ܒܓܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ(1):
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܫܢܝܗ ܬܬܢܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܪܒܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ܀
ܘܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܩܘܡ ܢܕܘܥܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܥܦܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܠܒܪܬܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܘܠܝܕܬܗܘܢ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܫܡܝܫ ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܗܠܠܘܢܗ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ܀
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܠܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܘܢܗ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܪܫ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܒܘܥܐ:
ܒܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ܀

(1) R. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܕܪܬܐ ܕܘܒܫܝܗ ܐܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪ ܗܢܝܢ:

ܘܕܡܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܝ ܢܕܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܡܓܢܝܐ܀

ܚܘܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ[1] ܒܥܘܒܠܬܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:

ܘܒܪܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܘܣܬܐ[2] ܚܣܝܐ ܢܦܘܩ܀

ܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܢ:

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܕܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܢܕܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܝܢ:

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܕܪܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ܀

ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܕܬܐ ܥܩܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܕܪܝܟܐ:

ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܣܥܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܒܒܘܝܘܢܗ܀

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ:

ܕܢܦܫ ܢܕܪܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܘܬܗ܀

ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܗܢܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀

ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܕܪܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܒܝܐ:

ܒܢܒܝܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܗܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܥܘܗܕܢ ܗܘܬ܀

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܗܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ:

ܢܗܕܪܘܢ[3] ܗܘܬ ܕܠܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ܀

ܕܡܢ ܕܘܒܫܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ[4]:

ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ܀

ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܢܕܪܬܐ:

(1) L. ܦܪܘܩܐ (2) L. ܕܠܚܡܘܣܬܐ (3) L. ܢܗܕܪܘܢ (4) L. ܗܘ

ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܡܢܕܝܢ ܢܓܕܐ ܕܒܕܢܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܢܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܕܢܐ ܢܚܫ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ :
ܗܘ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܩܒܩܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܚܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ⁽¹⁾ ܗܘܝ :
ܡܬܒܩܒܩܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܟܕܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܗ ❖
ܠܟܘܢ ܢܓܕܘܬܐ⁽²⁾ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܕܫ :
(ܘܟܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܦ ܝܘܩܪܐ ❖
ܒܓܠܝܗ⁽³⁾ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܟܕܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ :
(ܕܐܢܫ ܫܪܒܬܗ⁽⁴⁾ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܠܝ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܢܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܝܢ :
ܕܫܬܐܡܦܟ ܠܗ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܐܡܪ ܟܢܫ ܟܘܠܗ :
ܕܟܕ ܟܠ ܣܘܐ ܠܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܝܩܒܠܝܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܗ ❖
ܘܫܡܥ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܐܫܬܡܥ R. (2) ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ L. (3) ܐܦ ܣܓܘܐܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ L. (4) ܒܗ ܟܠ ܢܒܝ. ܕܐܢܫ ܗܕܝܢܘܬܐ L.

ܘܕܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ✤
ܗܝܟܠܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܚܫܟ ✤
ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܩܡܘ:
ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ (1) ܒܗ ✤
ܕܩܒܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܛܘ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܩܡܘ:
ܕܐܬܒܙܥ ܐܦܝ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܟ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ (ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܒܚܫܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ(2):
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ(3) ܗܘ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܗ ✤
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܠܟܠ (ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ(4) ✤
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܢ(5) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܢܝܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܬܕܡܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ (ܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܐ(6) ܒܚܫܘܗܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܠܘ ܥܠ(7) ܕܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܠܘ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܗ ✤

---

(1) ܗܘ .R (2) ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܒܚܫܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ .L (3) ܡܢܗܘܢ .L
(4) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܗܘܐ .R (5) ܘܠܟܢ .L (6) ܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܐ .L
(7) ܥܠ .L

ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ(1) :
ܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܝܗ :
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ(2) ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܟܪܟܝܢ ܚܒܝܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܪܝܩܐ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܡܦܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܢܕܥܝܐ :
ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܕܢܫܘܗ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܀
ܢܫܡܬܗ ܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܘܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܟܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ :
ܕܫܠܡܘܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܀
ܥܕܒ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
(ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ(3) ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܫܪܟܐ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ (ܕܝܠܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ(4) ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ :
ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܘܛ ܒܓܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܗ :
ܡܫܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܀
ܢܡܣܟܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܫܠܠ ܫܪܟܐ :

(1) ܡܠܟܐ L. (2) ܟܠܗܝܢ L. (3) ܡܫܚܗ ܠܗ L. (4) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܥܡܕܘܬܗ R.

ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܬܫܡܫܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܕܐܬܓܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܗ܀
ܗܕܪܘܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܝܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܛܘܢܗ܀
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܝܢ:
ܘܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܘܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ[1] ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܬܩܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܩܝܠܐ ܚܛܝ܀

---

(1) ܒܥܒܕ Sic L.

ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܥܡܗ:
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܬܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܛܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ[1] ܒܓܘܫܡܗ܀
ܐܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ:
ܢܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ܀
ܣܡܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܬܟܐ:
ܘܓܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܝܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܫܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܐܬܐ ܫܝܠܛ ܚܝܠ ܐܢ ܫܚܝܛܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ (ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܢܦܫܗ[2] ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܡܚܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܚܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܓܫܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝ ܘܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܡܪܢܝ:

(1) ܕܡܠܟ (2) ܕܠܥܒܕܐ: ܢܢܗܣ L.

ܣܘܦ ܥܡܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ◈

ܗܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܡܥܝܩܢ ܥܡܝܩܘܬܗ:

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܕܘܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ◈

ܐܘܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ:

ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ◈

ܕܥܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܕܘܒܪ ܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܐܢܝ ܚܘܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܫܒܝܚ ◈

ܥܠܐ ܕܣܓܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܡܢܘܢ ܬܥܡܘܢ ܕܘܒܪܢ:

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܠܒܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ◈

ܠܒܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܚܝܝܢ (ܢܬܢܐ ܡܡܝܢ[1]):

ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܦܪܝܣܝܢ ◈

ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ:

ܚܢܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ◈

ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܘܠܝܫ:

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܚ ܫܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܬܩ ◈

ܡܘܟܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܢܘܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ:

ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ◈

ܣܓܘܕܐ ܗܡܢܝܢ ܢܚܠܡܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܡܬܝܒ:

ܘܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܓܒܝ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ◈

ܫܪܝܪ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܚܝܘܢ:

ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܦܪܝܢ[2] ܢܚܠܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ◈

---

(1) ܢܠܦܐ ܡܢܡܢ L. (2) ܕܦܪܦܪܢܝܢ R.

ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܝܫܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܢܒܕܩܗ ܢܝܠܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܐ[2] ܕܐܪܙܐ ܢܬܩܢܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ[3] ܕܥܘܕܐ ܘܒܓܕܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܩܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܦܝܣ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܘܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܢܒܝܘ ܀
ܫܡܝܥ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ[4] ܐܦ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ:
ܕܒܗܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
(ܘܡܚܝܣ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ[5] ܗܘ ܕܐܚܢܢܐ:
ܕܥܣܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܕ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܥܡܗ ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܐܣܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܝܬܗ ܢܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܒܠ ܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܓܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܙܐ (ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ[6] ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܢܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܪܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܦܐܘܗܝ:
ܒܝ ܬܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ (ܢܠܝܠ ܘܗܘܐ[7] ܢܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀

---

(1) ܟܝܢܐ L. (2) ܘܠܦܐ L. ܘܠܦܐ R. (3) ܘܡܠܟܐ Sic. (4) ܠܗ R. (5) ܡܚܝܣ
ܗܘܐ . . . ܠܓܒܪ R. (6) ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܠܝܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ L. (7) ܢܠܝܠ ܘܗܘܐ L.

ܡܫܬܪܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܩܦܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ:
ܦܠܝܛ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ (ܕܝܠܘ ܢܟܪܗ[1] ❖
ܡܢ ܕܓܠܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܗܒܬܐ ܩܠܬܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܓܝ ܚܘܪ ܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܦܩܕ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܝܛ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܫܬܦܩ ܢܓܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܝܬܗ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܬܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܘܬܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܪܟܬܐ:
ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܦܢ ܢܠܡܕܐ[4] ܡܘܢܝܢ ❖
ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܣܩܐ ܗܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܟ ܓܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܘܩܝܡܐ[5] ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܬܠܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܪܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܩܕܡ ܢܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܬܐ ܓܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܟܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ❖

---

(1) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܗ R. (2) ܕܡܬܚܘܬܐ ? ܕܡܬܚܪܬܐ ? L. (3) ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ L. (4) ܠܫܡܐ L.
(5) ܕܩܝܡܐ L.

ܗܘܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܨ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܪܡܙ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܢܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܠܬܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܩܬ ❖
ܢܬܬܪܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܥܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܘܐܦܠܘ ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ :
ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܢܪܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܦܢ ❖
ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܫܪܒܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܕܥ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܠܡ :
ܐܬܬܗܝܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܥܡܐ (ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ[1]) ܢܫܬܠܡ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ :
ܐܦܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܢ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܬܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ :

(1) ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ L.

ܘܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܛܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ :
ܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܩܠ ܢܩܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܠܟܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܠܝܢ ܒܒܘܪܐ(1) ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣ :
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ❖
ܟܗܢ ܘܡܗܠܠܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܗܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܝܢ ❖
ܫܡܥܘܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܥܠ ܣܝܢܝ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܥܠ ܢܩܫܘܗ ܡܬܚܒܫ(2) ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܐ ܢܪܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܢܝ ܥܠܝܗ ❖
ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܝܗܘ ܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ (ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ(3) ❖
ܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܕܡܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ (ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ(4) :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ ܣܝܢܝ ❖

(1) ܒܟܘܪܐ L. (2) ܡܬܚܒܫ L. (3) ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ L. (4) ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ L.

ܡܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ:
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܒܝܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܬܒܘܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܗ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ[1] ܀
ܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܬܘܡ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܬܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܘܐܬܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܦ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܘܡܘܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ[2] ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ R. (2) ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ L.

ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܫ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܡܕ ܐܣܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܐܦܪܘܗܝ :
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܫܪܗ[1] ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܥܒܝܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܐ :
ܥܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܦܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܕܢܚܘܬ (ܢܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܗ[2]) ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ :
ܕܢܚܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܕܝܗ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܬܥܡܕ ❖
ܥܢܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ :
ܕܒܫܪܒܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܪܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܡܕ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܡܕ ܐܬܟܠܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ❖

(1) ܒܫܪܗ R. (2) ܒܝܕܐ ܐܬܘܣ ܐܬܡ L.

ܗܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܕܝܢܗ :
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܘܬܐ[1] ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܢܗܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ :
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܚܘܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܬܝ ܘܗܕܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܩܥܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܕܥܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܡܢ ܐܬܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܩܪܘܒܐ ܬܠܬ ܕܪܐ ܡܕܡ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܝܗܒܐ ܡܬܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܕܝܥܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܠܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐܪܥܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܕܗܘܕܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܐ :
ܬܟܝܠ ܝܬܒܝ ܠܫܬܝܐ[3] ܕܐܬܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܗܢܝ ܘܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܟ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܩܢ[4] ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܕܪ ܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܩܠܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ[5] ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ❖

(1) ܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ L. (2) ܡܕܡ L. (3) ܠܫܬܐܣܬܐ R. (4) ܘܐܬܩܢ L.
(5) ܡܢ R.

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܩܫܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܘܢܝܬܐ :
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܕܥܝܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘
ܒܩܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ(1) :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘
ܒܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ(2) ܒܗ ⁘
ܘܡܢ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ⁘
ܒܡܕܢܐ(3) ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ⁘
ܘܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ⁘
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ⁘
ܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ(4) ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܒܪܘܩܝܐ ⁘
ܒܝܠܕ ܗܘܝܐ (ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ(5) ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ :
ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܬܢܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܥܒܕܗ ⁘
ܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ :

---

(1) ܦܩܠܛܐ R. (2) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ L. (3) ܒܡܕܢܐ L. (4) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ L.
(ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ؟ N. E.) (5) ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ L.

ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ ܠܓܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ ❖

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܟܝܠ :

ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ (ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ)[1] ❖

ܟܕܟܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܣܝܒܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ :

(ܡܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ[2]) ܕܒܟܠ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ[3] ❖

ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܐܒܠܘܬ ܓܘܦܢܗ ܕܗ :

ܕܢܝܚ ܕܒܩܠܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܕܟܗ ❖

ܒܗ̇ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ :

ܘܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܕܢܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ❖

ܐܠܐ ܒܡܟܠܬܐ ܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܝܚ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܟܝܠ :

ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ ❖

ܐܠܐ ܒܬܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܝܐ :

ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܥܝܬܐ ❖

ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ :

ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܕܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܘܬܐ ❖

ܘܒܪܘܪܒܐ ܢܬܬܣܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܫܘܬܐ :

ܒܟܦܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܠܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ❖

ܒܕ ܡܬܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܣܘܪܕܐ :

ܒܕ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ❖

---

(1) ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ L. (2) ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܒܬܒܐ L. (3) ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܟܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ R.

ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܓܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܥܡ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܠ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܣܘܕ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܘܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܒܩܪܐ ܕܠܓܠܝܐ ܚܕܪܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ ܦܘܩܐ ܘܣܦܩܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ (ܢܩܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܡܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ) ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܢܬܬܘܚܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖

ܒܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܒܣܡ ܠܒܢ ܒܢܝܚܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܪܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ[1] ❖
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܚܢܢܝܫܘܥ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܢܫ:
ܕܫܝܡ ܠܩܕܡ ܐܚܪܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܙܘܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܥܕܝ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܬܪܥܝ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ❖
ܡܟܐ ܕܒܗܠ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܥܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܝ ܒܣܝܡ ܠܝ:
ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܩܝܬ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܗܒ ܩܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܗ ❖

(1) ܢܦܠܬ ܦܬܐ ܕܠܟܢ ܒܗܘܘ؛ ܒܪ ܕܐܬܘܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܬܬܪܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܘܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ؛ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ R.

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܠܟܒܫ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܝܬܗ:
ܥܘܢܐ ܕܬܘܢܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܘܢܝܬ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܠܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܩܕܡܝ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܒܕܡܝ ܒܠܠܘܗ ܕܡܘܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܕܠܝ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܠܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܀
ܠܢܣܠܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܝܠܗ ܐܣܝܘܬ ܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܥܢܐ ܒܠܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܝ ܀
ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܬܐ ܒܕܡܝ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܩܘܒܠܝ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܥܢܝ ܕܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܒܕܠܘ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܢܬܝܢ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܢܚܠܝܬܝ ܀
ܒܢܐܢܝܬܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܕܥܝ ܡܬܚܝܘܢܐ ܒܝ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܦܩܬܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܕܝܢܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܐܬܦܩܘ ܥܕܡܗ ܒܚܠܝ ܀
ܠܒܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܡܚܘܢ ܡܡܟܝ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܡܘܟܢܘܢ ܒܢܚܠܝܬܝ ܀
ܚܡܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܣܘܟܬܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܦܘܣ ܟܬܒܗ ܒܠܒܠܝܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܟܘܢ:
ܝܗܒ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܗܘܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܙܕܩܘܬܗ܀
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀

ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܕܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܬܘܟܠܢܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ܀
ܟܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܒ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܘܬ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܝܠܘ ܚܝܘܬܗ:
ܥܕܬܐ ܙܟܘ ܠܝ ܕܗܢܘ ܫܘܥܬܐ ܟܡ ܝܗܒܠܐ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܓܘܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܥܡܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܡܥܡ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܒܪܢܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܥܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܝ܀
ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܬ:
ܡܥܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ܀

ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܕܡܐ:
ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܘܡܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܕܢܒܥ ܡܚܝܢ:
ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܥܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܢܐ:
ܒܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܦܪܨ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܗ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܗܛ ܕܒܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܘܗ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗ(1) ܒܪܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܝ ܀
ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܝܟ:

---

(1) ܒܠܗ Sic.

ܟܝܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ❖
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܕܡܫܒܠܠܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܛܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܬܓܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܝܪܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܩܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܒܒܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܣܡ ܩܕܡܝܢ ❖
ܛܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܬܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܘܡܢܐ :
ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ❖
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܫܝܢܐ ❖
ܛܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ❖
ܛܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܛܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ :
ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܝܬܐ ❖
ܛܘܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܛܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܛܘܒܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ :

ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܘܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܫܝܐ :
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܓܠܝܘ ܘܦܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܢ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ :
ܕܫܒܝܚ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܢܝ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܟܡܐ ܒܚܟܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ :

ܘܒܝܬܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܝ ܕܝܘܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܡܐ ܢܛܝܪܐܝܬܗ :
ܐܠܘܗܐ ܝܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܟܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܡܐ ܒܫܬܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܬܪܨ ܠܝ ܝܬܦܠܠ ܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܘܡܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ :
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ :
ܦܪܘܩܝ ܕܩܡ ܕܝܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܐܒܝܘ ܕܩܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܠܠܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܗ ܕܟܡܐ :
ܘܥܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܘ ܥܡܘܪܐ :
ܒܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܬ ܐܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܐܡܝ ܕܟܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܩܢܝܢ ❖
ܒܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܒܠܠܐ :
ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܠܡܬܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܠܡܐ :

ܘܡܬܪܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܪܒܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܒܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܘܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܪܝܗ܀
ܝܠܘܟܐ ܠܒܐ ܢܦܪܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܘ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܦܝ ܫܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܐܕܘܐ[1] ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ[2] ܘܐܘܦܝ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܚܪܒܐ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢܗ܀
ܐܬܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܫܦܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܚܡܝܫܝܢܝܗ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܚܝܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܠܓܡܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܠܘܦ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ܀
ܨܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܩܕܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܪܒܐ܀

---

(1) Sic. ܐܕܘܐ (2) Sic. ܒܡܫܒܘ

ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܛܥܢܗ :
ܘܡܒܛܠ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܢܪܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܬܪܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܫܠܝܬ ܥܒܕ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܪܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܢܨܚܘ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܡܪܗ[1] ❖
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܪܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܝܘܡ ܢܛܠܒ ܥܠ ܚܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܣܥܪ ܡܫܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܕܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܒܫܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܪܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܐ ܒܐܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܢܝ ܠܝ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܗ ܕܒܪ ܠܡܢܐ :
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܫܝܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܠ ܕܒܪܐ :

---

(1) ܡܪܗ Sic.

ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܕܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܃
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܃
ܘܦܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܃
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܝ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܪ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܟܝ ܗܘܦܟ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܕ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܦܝܫܬ ܀
ܕܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܫܡܝ ܃
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܃
ܢܝܚܘ ܘܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܝܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܪܝܟ ܘܠܒܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܃
ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܐܝܢܘܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܝ ܒܒ ܃
ܕܒܐܬܘܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܪ ܦܘܫܩܒ ܀
ܒܗ̇ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܃
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܗ ܥܘܝܩܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܚܘܦܣܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܣܝܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܓܘܠܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܒ ܫܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܒܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܩܠܣܬ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܀
ܠܡܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܡܬܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܢܚܒܬܝܗ :
ܘܝܩܝܪ ܥܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܬ ܦܓܘܪܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܝܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܪܡܪܐ ܒܕܪܝܗ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܚܘܕ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܝܗ :
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܒܬܝܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܩܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܓܒܪܗ :
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܠܝ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܀

(ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܥܢܐ: ܕܥܐܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ[1].

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܩܕܫ ܠܗ܀
ܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ:
ܐܦܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܣܒܘܠ ܒܫܘܒܚ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܫܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܒܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

(1) R. 114

ܦܬܚܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܪ ܘܩܝܡ ܕܢܛܠܩܝܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܫܘܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܢܛܠܩܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܘܡܪܐ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܥܡܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܒ ܫܡܥܟ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܫܐ[1] ܠܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܐܪܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܝ ܫܡܥ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܗܪܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܟܘ ܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܘܝܐ :
ܕܥܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܒܪܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܫܕܐ ܡܥܕܢܟ :
ܘܒܠ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ ܟܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ[2] ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ[3] ܘܐܪܥܝܒ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܚܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܗ ܚܘܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :

(1) ܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ R. 117 (2) ܟܢܝ L. (3) ܠܥܠܡܝܢ L.

ܕܕܓܠܐ ܢܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܕܐ ܢܚܡܪܐ ܚܣܝܡ ܟܠܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒܘ ܢܡܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܨܝܦܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܒܪ ܕܠܗܐ܆
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܢܗ܀
ܢܨܠܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܢ܆
ܘܠܢܒܝ[1] ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܝܠܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܠܠ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܘܨܪܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ܆
ܕܒܡܓܐ ܢܫܠܘܬ ܢܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܢܝܟܢܐ܀
ܐܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܕܒܩ ܥܠ ܓܪܡܐ܆
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ܀
ܚܠܒ ܢܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܘܬܗ܆
ܘܠܐܘܣܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܢܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܒܗ܆
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܆
ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܢܫܘܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ܆
ܘܢܫܩ ܠܗ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(2) ܘܟܠ ܣܒ L. P.

ܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܩܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܚ̈ܘܒܐ ⁘
ܡܬܦܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܬܬܥܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ :
ܘܢܠܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܘܡܥܣܩܝܢ[1] ܠܗ :
ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܚܙܐ ܒܣܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܘܡܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܬܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܘܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ⁘
ܒܥܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܘܠܚܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܘܟܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܡܢ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܒܡܟܝܟܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܘܣܦܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܟܘܒܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܠܗ ⁘
ܕܗܒ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܢܫܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܝ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܬܗ ܒܗ ⁘
ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ :

[1] ܘܡܥܣܩܢ R. 114 ܘܡܥܣܩܝܢ R. 117

ܒܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܒܫܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܠܒܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܠܘܩܐ :
ܘܪܗܛܝ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܪܓܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܠܗ :
ܦܣܠܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ❖
ܐܘܓܠܗ ܣܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܬܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܝܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܪܘܩܐ ❖
ܡܓܕܪܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܗ ܥܠ ܚܠܘܩܐ :
ܕܝܬܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܦܫܝܢܐ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܠ ܡܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܝܘܢܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܠܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܗܝ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܠܘܩܐ :

ܕܬܫܒܚܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܙܘܥܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܨܠܡ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܕܐܒܐ ܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܬܗ ❖
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܣܘܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܠ ܙܘܥܐ ❖
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܢ:
ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܒܝܬܢܝܗ ܒܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܕܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܚܣܝܢ ܡܩܘܡܘܬܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܚ ❖
ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܫ ܡܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܫܒܚ ܢܬܡܪܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ:

ܘܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܚܕܘܬ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ[1] ܫܢܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܬܪܗ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܬܘܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܥܩܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܒܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܒܘܢ ܒܨܘܡܐ ❖
ܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܘܥܒܕ:
ܘܒܟܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܙܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܡܙܕ ܡܬܚܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܒܐ ❖
ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܪ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܕܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܝܬܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܘܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ❖

[1] ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ L. ܕܐܪܒܥ P. R. 117 ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ R. 114 (ܡܫܚܠ. ܚܕ .ܐ.)

ܐܠܗܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܦܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܒܗ܀
ܐܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡ ܒܝܘܣܦ ܣܕܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܫܘܪ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܢ ܒܗ܀
ܒܫܡܐ[1] ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܫܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܫܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܣܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܥܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܐ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܢܛܪܐ ܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܥܡ ܡܥܪܒܐ[2]:
ܘܗܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܒܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܫܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ:

(1) ܒܫܡܐ R. 117 114 (2) ܡܥܪܒܐ P. R. 117

ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⁘
ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܚܬܘ(1) ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܪܒ ܐܪܥܐ ⁘
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܓܡܪ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܗ ⁘
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܢܚܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܬܐ(2) ܒܗ ⁘
ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܬܐܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܗܝ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ⁘
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ⁘
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܩܛܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܒܠܘ ⁘
ܘܡܬܚܒܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܘܠܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ⁘

ܐܘ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܕܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܛܪܝܬ ܕܚܘܪܘܬܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܛܪܢܘܬܢ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܢ:
ܕܙܕܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܗܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܛܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܬ:
ܚܘܪ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܛܛܪܝܬ ܡܪܢ:
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܟܠܝ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܗܠܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܕܚܘܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠ ܕܝܗܒܬ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܛܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠ ܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܗܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܡܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܛܪܝܬ ܒܟ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܠܗܢ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܒܥ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܢܦܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܩܦܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܫܪܪ ܒܠ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܒܝܒ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܩܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܠܝ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܒܣܒܪ ܀

ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܢܘܗܪܢܝܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܢܘܗܪܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܢܝܐ:
ܕܚܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܦܨܚܘ[1]܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܠܝܐ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܢܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܬܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܡܢܬܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܠܠ ܒܝ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ܀
ܢܚܘܦ ܫܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܥܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܕ ܒܗ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܨܒܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܫܡ:

(1) Hic desinunt R. 118 et L.

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܒܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪ ❖
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ❖
ܕܝܠܝܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܡܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܠܝܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܠܝܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ[1] ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܒܫܒܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܐܫܠܡ ❖
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܕܪ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܠܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ❖

(1) ܘܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢ P.

ܘܠܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܕܢܩܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐܝܬ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܓܢܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܡܕܒܪ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܬܐ:
ܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܘܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܡܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ(1) ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ:
ܒܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܝ:

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ P.

ܐܣܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܣܘܪܗ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܐܣܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܫܢܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܢܐܘܠ ܒܗ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܢܐ ܐܫܬܡ ܥܠ ܒܗܝ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܣܒܠܐ ܣܘܪܗ ܘܦܝ ܐܣܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܘܫܟ :
ܚܘܪܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܒܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܘܠܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܒܪ :
ܝܫܝܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܘܠܕܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܦܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ :
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܢܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܩܒܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܢܩܦܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܣܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ :
ܐܕܝܢ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܥܠܒܐ ܚܒܠܗ ܐܫܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܓܘܢܐ :
ܒܠ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܣܡܝܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܒܡܫܐ(1) ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܒܪܐ :
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܪܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܗܝ ܀

(1) ܘܐܢܝ ܡܢ R. 114

ܥܠܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܪܒܐ ܘܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܝܗܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܪܒܝ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܐ ❖
ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܩܪܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܝ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ :
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܒܪܘܟܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܚܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܢܝ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ❖

ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܨܐ܀
ܡܕܘܪ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܘܛ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܬܬܠܒܒ ܐܒܐ܀
ܘܠܝ ܐܬܝܬܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܒܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܝ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܐܒܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܚܙܝ[1] ܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ:
ܚܠܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘ̈ܗܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܠܘܟ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܦܠܓ܀
ܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܘܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܢܚܪ ܟܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܘܚܕܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܢܠܦܐ ܗܘ:

[1] ܚܙ R. 117

ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܢܥܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܢܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܚܕ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܣܢܐ ܢܚܬ(1) ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܢܥܡܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܥܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܣܢܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܫܒܝܚܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܢܥܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܟ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܣܢܐ ܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܬ ܠܟ ❖
ܠܗ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܝܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܝ ܫܘܚܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܣܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܡܪܘܒ ܠܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܥܡܐ ܠܗ (ܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܚ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܢܠܗܐ(2) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܀

---

(1) ܢܚܬ .P ܢܚܬ .R (2) ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ: . . . ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗܐ❖ . . . .
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܡܢܗܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. R. 117

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܚܕܝܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܓܪܗ ❖
ܓܒ ܕܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܫܕܪܢܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ :
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܫܢܝܐ ❖
ܡܬܟܠܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܒ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘܣܓܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܛܠ :
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܗܘ ܫܕܪܢܐ ܓܪ ܢܬܒܛܠ :
ܘܓܒܠܬ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܩܚܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܠܟܠ :
ܦܪܩ ܐܕܡ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ❖
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܚ ܗܝܡܢ ܓܒ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܟ :
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܣܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ.

ܡܶܢ ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܓܶܝܪ ܪܰܒܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܠܐܳܕܳܡ :
ܡܰܘܬܳܐ ܐܰܥܒܪܶܗ ܕܢܽܘܦܩܳܐ ܩܳܕܶܡ ܥܰܠ ܬܶܫܒܽܘܚܬܶܗ ܀
ܗܳܒ ܠܶܗ ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܚܽܘܣܳܢܳܐ ܠܐܳܕܳܡ ܒܚܰܝܒܽܘܬܶܗ :
ܡܶܢ ܟܠ ܦܺܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܺܝܬ ܒܦܰܪܕܰܝܣܳܐ ܢܶܐܟܽܘܠ ܐܳܕܳܡ ܀
ܘܰܠܐܺܝܠܳܢܳܐ ܕܐܺܝܬ ܒܡܶܨܥܬܶܗ ܠܐ ܢܶܬܩܰܪܰܒ :
ܕܰܒܝܰܘܡܳܐ ܕܢܶܬܩܰܪܰܒ ܠܶܗ ܡܳܘܬܳܐ ܢܶܡܽܘܬ ܀
ܣܛܳܐ ܗܳܘܳܐ ܟܒܰܪ ܒܐܳܕܳܡ ܕܢܶܬܓܰܠܶܐ ܥܠܰܝܗ̇ ܢܶܐܟܠܺܝܗ̇ :
ܘܦܰܠܚܳܗ̇ ܠܚܰܘܳܐ ܘܐܰܛܥܝܳܗ̇ ܘܰܐܟܰܠܬܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܐܺܝܠܳܢܳܐ ܀
ܘܝܰܗܒܰܬ ܠܐܳܕܳܡ ܘܐܶܟܰܠ ܘܰܥܒܰܪ ܥܰܠ ܦܽܘܩܕܳܢܳܐ :
ܘܐܶܫܬܰܠܰܛ ܗܳܘܳܐ ܡܳܘܬܳܐ ܒܐܳܕܳܡ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܐܶܬܦܰܩܕܶܗ ܀
ܡܶܢܶܗ ܗܳܘܳܐ ܐܳܕܳܡ ܘܗܳܐ ܡܶܬܐܰܒܰܠ ܥܰܠ ܟܠ ܕܳܡܶܐ :
ܘܝܰܗܒܳܐ ܡܳܘܬܳܐ ܘܦܽܘܪܫܳܢܳܐ ܠܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܒܥܶܕܳܢܳܐ ܀
ܐܶܬܳܐ ܦܰܬܓܳܡܳܐ ܘܫܳܚܩܶܗ ܠܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܥܦܪܳܐ ܟܠ :
ܡܛܳܐ ܘܐܰܦܩܶܕ ܠܶܗ ܡܳܘܬܳܐ ܠܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܗܳܘ ܟܪ ܒܡܰܕܒܪܳܐ ܀
ܕܒܫܢܳܐ ܐܺܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܶܡܰܪ ܒܚܶܫܳܐ ܡܶܬܠ ܐܰܒܽܘܢ :
ܕܠܳܐ ܒܪܰܒܳܐ ܐܶܫܳܐ ܡܶܛܠ ܡܳܘܬܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܦܽܘܪܩܳܢܳܐ ܀
ܣܽܘܟܝܳܐ ܕܟܺܝܢܳܐ ܣܳܒ ܠܝ ܐܳܕܳܡ ܒܶܗ ܐܺܝܠܳܢܳܐ :
ܘܕܠܳܐ ܦܽܘܪܩܳܢܳܐ ܕܥܒܰܕܬܳܐ ܡܶܛܠ ܦܽܘܪܩܳܢܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܐܺܝܬ ܀

ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܕܡ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܪܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ❖
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܬܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ :
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܫܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܕܡ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܘܬܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܐܦ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ :
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ :
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܗ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ ܩܘܕܫ ܒܗܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ❖
ܫܠܡܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܠܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܝ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܟ ❖

ܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܡ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ :
ܡܫܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܟܝ ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܝܬܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܨܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܡܐ ✤
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ✤
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܡܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ✤
ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܫܩܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ :
ܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ✤
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܡ :
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܢܚܢܐ ✤
ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܬܩܬ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܘܝܢܐ ✤
ܐܡܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܓܠܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܚܘܝܐ ✤
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܗ ܚܘܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ✤

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܢܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܗ: ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ.
ܐܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܚܡܢܝܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܣܠܩ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ: ܘܡܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܗ.
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܢܦܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܦܝܩ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ: ܥܘܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ: ܠܐ ܢܬܥܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܥܘܬܐ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ.

ܘܐܠܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܐܡܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܕܩܐܡܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܟ ܗܘܐ: ܕܩܐܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܗ.
ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܬܐ: ܒܩܕܡ ܦܬܐ ܡܬܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܒܗ ܡܢܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ.
ܠܒܬܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ.
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܩܛܠ ܕܕܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܬܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ.
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢ.
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢ: ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܘܬܗ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ.
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܚܡܘ ܠܗ.

ܘܟܕ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܝܐ : ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܬܬܚܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܐ : ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ : ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܝܕܥܗ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ : ܕܝܗܘܒ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܠܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ : ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܪܪ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܐܬܬܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܘ ܕܐܕܡ : ܕܐܬܒܛܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܘܟܒܐ : ܐܪܚܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ : ܠܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܢܚܬ : ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ : ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܕܡ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ : ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܫܘܥܗ.
ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ : ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚ ܢܗܪܗ.
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ : ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܫܘܥ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ : ܘܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܚܝܝܟ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܪ ܬܕܒܪܬܟ : ܘܬܬܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܟ ܥܠ ܠܝܟ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܪܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܟ : ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ : ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܝ ܘܠܟ.
ܘܠܐ ܛܥܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܐ
ܗܕܝܢ ܐܘܦܝ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ : ܡܘܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܘܚܬܟ : ܫܠܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܝܟ.

ܢܛܪ ܡܪܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܘܥܕܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܡܪ̈ܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܗܕܐ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.
ܥܘܡ ܕܝܬܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܬ: ܘܫܒܩ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
ܘܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ: ܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.
ܗܠܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܠܡܘ ܐܦܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ.
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܬ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ: ܕܠܒܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܕܚܝܠܗ.
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ.

ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܘܥܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ:
ܫܘܡ ܘܕܝܬܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ܀
ܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܪܘܠ ܫܡܥ:
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܪ̈ܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܘܫܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:

ܒܕܝܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ ܫܘܠܐ ܘܬܘܡܟܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗ ❖
ܬܠܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܥܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܣܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܪܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ ❖
ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ (Sic) ❖
ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܠܠ ܟܕ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܩܪܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܒܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܨܒܬ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܠܝ ܢܨܒܬ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܝ ܢܛܠܢ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܪܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܟܦܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܗܘܢ :

ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܝܩܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܝܣ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ✤
ܘܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܥܡܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܦܪܚܡܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ✤
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܥܡܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ✤
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܥܡܘܡܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܪܥ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ✤
ܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܥܘܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܥܡܟ ܚܠܦܝܢ ✤
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ ✤
ܐܝܬܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܠܝܨ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ (1) ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܇
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܦ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܦܩܝܕܗ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܇
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܩܝܕܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܇
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܇
ܘܫܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܐܠܝܨ ܝܘܣܦ (Sic) ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܝܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܟܢ. Sic. (ܐܚܘܗܝ؟ N. E.)

ܘܫܪܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܠܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܙܪܥܐ ܫܪܪ ܒܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܦܪܝܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ :
ܐܦ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܀
ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܡܥܡܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܫܪܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܪ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ.

ܕܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܕܡܢܗ ܫܪܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܫܪܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܘܫܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܠ ܠܐܒܘܗ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܪܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܒܫܪܪܗܘܢ.

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ.
ܨܒܘܬ ܠܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ: ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܛܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܕܫܪܪ ܘܡܫܝܠܠ(1) ܫܡܥ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܬܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܫܝܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܗ: ܘܡܫܝܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܕܥ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܠܫܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܒܥܘܬܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝ.
ܫܡܝܥ ܦܬܓܡ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܫܒܩܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܗ.
ܘܒܪܒܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܫܠܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܨܘܒܝܢܗ: ܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܢܟܝܢ ܒܕܝ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܝ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܒܗܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܝܠܕܘܬ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܬܗ.
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ: ܕܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܕܡܘܗ: ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܕܚܢܢܐ: ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܝ: ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܬܒܝܐ ܕܠܡܗ.

(1) ܘܡܫܠܠ Sic.

ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܓܢܝ: ܡܒܝܕ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܠܝܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܘܫܦܬܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܠܝܗ.
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ: ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܝܬܒܪܢ.
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܟܘܫܦܬܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܘܫܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܢ: ܒܫܡܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ.
ܓܘܕܐ ܕܗ ܒܫܡܝܫܐ: ܘܓܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܢܨܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܠܒܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ.
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܝܬܠܗ.
ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ[1] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
ܠܝ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܠܟܠܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܡܗ.
ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܥܡܕ.
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܘܫܦܬܗ.
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ: ܘܡܬܚܕܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ.
ܘܗܘ ܢܒܝܥ[2] ܠܝ ܟܘܫܦܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.

---

(1) Sic. (2) ܢܒܥ Sic. (ܢܒܝܥ؟ N. E.)

ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
ܦܠܚܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܥܝܢܐ.
ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܢܫ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ: ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ.
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܕܢܛܘܪ ܘܢܬܒܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܕܬܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܗ: ܒܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ.
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚ.

ܕܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܦܘܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܦܘܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܕܗ

ܦܘܩ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܦܘܩ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܦܘܩ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܟ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܦܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܠܡ.

ܕܩܕܝ ܥܢܝܕܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܠܒܟܘܢܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ[1] ܘܠܟܠܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܪܫܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܠܦܝ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܥܡܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܪ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ:
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܒܟܝܪ ܕܡܥܢܗ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܛܘܪ ܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܩܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܟܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܪ Sic. (N. E. ܒܪܐ؟)

ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܘ:
ܒܡܝܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ܀
ܩܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܣܓܘܗܝ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܝܘ:
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ܀
ܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ:
ܩܕܫ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܝܗܝ ܕܘܫܝܐ܀
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܬܚܝܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܘ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܠ܀
ܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܦܪܕܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܫܝܐ܀
ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܕܘܗܝ ܐܕܢܝܗ ܘܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀

ܢܘܡܐ ܒܓܘ ܦܝܦ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܫܘܪ̈ܝ ܟܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܘܡܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܕܡܫܐ ܢܨܚܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܕܪܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ܀
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܝܡܡܗ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܗ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܘܪܐ.

ܕܡܫܟܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܘܕܐ.

ܕܚܙܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܢܕܝܫ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܩܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܡܙܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ܀
ܢܠܡܕ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܫܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀

ܫܡܥܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܝܘܡܗ :
ܘܠܘܚ ܒܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܝ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܠܓܒܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܥܠܗ ܢܣܒܝܘ ܟܠ ܢܠܦܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ❖
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܟܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܛܪܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܟܐ ❖
ܠܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ :
ܘܕܒܪ ܓܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ :
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܟܘܟܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܢܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܟܠ ܐܪܥ ܝܗܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܥ ܢܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܕܪܓ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ :
ܘܥܠܝ ܢܬܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܘ ܠܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܥܠܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܥܠ :
ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܘܢܗ ❖

ܥܠ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝܘ ܒܗ܃
ܕܝܪ̈ܘ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܪܓܫ ܦܪܘܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܕܝ܃
ܘܥܠ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܢܒܝܪܗ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܓܪܝܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܥܡܝܠ܃
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܪܘܩܡ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܢܫܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܘ ܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܠܗ ܗܘܘ܃
ܘܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܟܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ܃
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܫܘܫ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܪܐ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܢܐ܃
ܘܡܬܬܪܚܡܐ ܒܗܝ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܝܩܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܒ ܝܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ܃
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܪܗ܀
ܟܠ ܒܐܡܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ܃
ܕܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܓܠܘܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܟܪܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܓܘܫܡܝܗ܀
ܡܚܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܟܐ܃
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܚܪܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܐ܃
ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܡܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܚܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܣܘܪܗ ܠܘܚܡܪܘܬܐ܃
ܕܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܦܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܫܘܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܦܫܛ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܪܓܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܠܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܕܟܫܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܣܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܓܘܓܐ ❖
ܓܪܦܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܟܠ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܘܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܢܓܠܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܐܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܘܓܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܦܪܨ ܘܐܦܣ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܡܫܘܪܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܠܘܢ ܐܡܡܬܐ ܟܐܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܦܫܕܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܐܬ ܐܟܪܙܬܐ ܘܐܒܝܕ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܟܠܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܪܙܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܐܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܟܘܪܫܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܚܬܡ ܐܘܟܠܝܗ ܒܠܒܠܝܗ :
ܘܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܟܣܕܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܓܪܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܡܢܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܓܪܐ ❖

ܠܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܐܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܨ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܟܣܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܠܡܝܘܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܕܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܪܘܬܐ(1) ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܒܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܪܗ ܘܐܬܚܒܒ:
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:

(1) ܡܫܪܘܬܐ ? ܘܠܡܫܪܘܬܐ ?

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ(1) ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܚܙܬܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܘܫܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ ❖
ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܒܓܠܝܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܫܡܗ ❖
ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ❖

(1) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ؟ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ؟

ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܐܬܟܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܟܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܢܝܬܗ ܚܘܒ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܠܬܗ[1] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܠܘܫ :
ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝ ܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܠ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܛܠܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܢܛܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܗ :
ܕܒܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܝ :
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :

(1) Sic. ܘܢܦܠܬܗ

ܘܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ◆
ܥܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ◆
ܘܒܟܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨ ܒܗ:
ܒܠܗ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܠܝܬܐ ◆
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܣܒܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝ ܪܒܐ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܝ ܘܬܒܥ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ◆
ܗܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܦܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ◆
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ [1] ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܒܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܒܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܣܒܗ:
ܘܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܢ ܘܒܗ ܘܢܥܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ◆
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܝܗܘܒ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ◆

---

[1] ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Sic.

ܣܘܓܐܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܐܝܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܒܝܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܡܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܕܗ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ:
ܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܥܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܕܝܡܫܘܚܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܐܠܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܝܗܒ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܬܒܚ:
ܒܥܘܠ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܠܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܡܫܲܒܚܝܼܢ ܘܲܠܟܲܪ̈ܝܵܐ ܒܥܸܕܪܹܗ ܐܲܡܝܼܢ:
ܐܵܘ ܢܸܫܬܲܒܲܚ ܠܹܗ ܡܸܢ ܚܲܕܘܼܬܵܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܲܪܝܼܬܵܐ܀
ܒܝܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܗܵܘܵܐ ܫܲܦܝܼܪܵܐ ܠܡܸܫܬܘܼܬܹܗ:
ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܒܥܲܠܡܵܐ ܘܒܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܢܸܣܘܿܩ ܢܸܦܩܘܿܢ܀
ܒܥܹܕܬܵܐ ܡܫܲܒܚܵܐ ܘܲܠܩܲܕܝܼܫܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܒܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܫܒܝܼܠ:
ܢܸܫܕܘܿܢ ܘܢܸܫܬܲܒܲܚ ܘܗܵܘܵܐ ܢܸܦܫܘܿܛ ܒܲܚܲܕܘܼܬܹܗ܀
ܓܒܪܵܐ ܒܲܚܕܵܐ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܒܫܸܡܹܗ ܗܵܘܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܗܲܝܡܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ:
ܐܲܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܒܲܫܡܲܝܵܐ ܒܲܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܕܐܲܒܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ܀
ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܕܗܘܿܒܵܐ ܘܢܸܫܒܵܐ ܒܣܘܼܓܵܐ ܢܸܦܩܘܿܢ ܢܸܩܘܿܢ ܠܡܸܫܬܘܼܬܹܗ:
ܕܡܵܐ ܕܢܸܬܟܲܢܲܫ ܐܲܝܟ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܹܗ ܒܫܸܡ ܠܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ܀
ܘܡܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܒܗܘܼܢܵܐ ܕܢܘܼܗܪܹܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܸܢ ܕܢܘܼܗܪܹܗ ܗܘܼܝܵܐ ܦܵܪܵܩ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܘܼܒܚܵܗܘܿܢ܀
ܒܠܸܒܵܘܵܬܗ ܢܸܫܬܲܒܚܘܿܢ ܗܵܢܵܐ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܕܢܸܦܩܘܿܢ:
ܘܒܲܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܹܗ ܡܵܐ ܕܢܸܬܟܲܠܲܠ ܦܪܘܿܩ ܗܵܘ ܠܝܼ܀
ܐܲܝܟ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܒܫܘܼܒܚܵܗܘܿܢ:
ܗܵܢܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܒܥܹܕܬܵܐ ܘܢܸܬܒܲܪܲܟ ܠܹܗ܀
ܐܲܝܟ ܟܠ ܫܡܲܝܵܐ ܒܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܚܲܕܝܼܘܗܝ ܒܢܸܫܒܲܚܘܿܢ:
ܡܫܲܒܚܝܼܢ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܕܥܲܡܵܐ ܒܲܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܘܢܸܦܘܿܩ ܢܸܦܩܘܿܢ܀
ܐܲܝܟ ܕܝܸܗܒܲܬ ܕܗܘܿܒܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܲܝܟ ܫܡܲܝܵܐ:
ܗܵܢܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܢܸܫܬܲܒܲܚ ܚܲܕܘܼܬܵܐ ܢܸܦܩܘܿܢ ܒܲܚܕܵܐ܀
ܐܲܝܟ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܒܲܟ ܓܘܼܕܵܐ ܕܫܡܲܝܵܐ:
ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܓܒܪܵܐ ܓܵܒܹܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܘܢܸܬܒܲܪܲܟ ܠܹܗ܀

ܒܪܝܟܐ ܪܚܝܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ̇ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܩܢ :
ܟܝܢ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ :
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܗ :
ܚܙܝܢ ܡܓܘܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܩܪܗ ❖
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ :
ܥܡܝܩ ܡܝܬܝ ܕܢܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܬܪܬܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܢܚܬܘ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܓ̈ܘܫܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ❖
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܕܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܓ̈ܘܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܪܒܐ :
ܕܝܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܟܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ❖
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܕ ܒܗܘ ❖
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܥܝܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܝܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ܀
ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܫܡܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܐܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܐܘܠܦܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܐܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ:
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܢܢ܀
ܒܐܠܗܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܩܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ܀
ܢܬܟܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܢ܀
ܐܫܬܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ܀

ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܒܠܥܡ ܕܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܠܩܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܘܗ ܕܢܚܗ ܀
ܘܒܙܒܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝ ܟܘܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܓܘܫܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܢܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܗܒ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ[1] ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܀
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝ ܕܢܚ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܡܥ ܕܟܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܢܒܠܘܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܓܘܫܐ:
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܣܝܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ:

---

[1] ܡܬܝ. ܒ. ܐ.

ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܗ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܝܘ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܢܣܘܒ ܥܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܐܝܘܒܐ ܘܒܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܕܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܗܘܢ[1] ܡܢ ܡܕܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ :
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܕܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܢܣܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܩܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܝܘ ܟܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܕܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܣܟܡ[2] ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܟܡ[3] ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܚܠܬܗ ܀
ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܡܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(1) Sic. (ܢܬܬܗܘܢ ? N. E.) (2) ܐܣܟܡ Sic. (3) ܢܣܟܡ Sic.

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܙܝܘܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܗܕܪܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܘܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܝܢ܀
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܪܬܐ ܘܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܘܪܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܙܝܘܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܗ܀
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܙܝܘܗ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܗ܀
ܗܕܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܩܘܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀

ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ[1] ܐܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܣ ܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܓܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܕܝܚܝ:
ܐܫܠܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܒܐܠܗܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܬܚܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܩܡ ܐܪܕܝܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܢܛܠܘܢ[2] ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܀
ܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:

(1) ܠܗ ܐܦ Sic.   (2) ܢܛܠܘܢ Sic.

ܘܡܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܬܠܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܟܕܐ ܠܡܓܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܓܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܦ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܟܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܟܕܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܟܘܬܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܐܠܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢ :
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܚܝܕܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ :

ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܫܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܕܪܫ[1] ܒܨܒܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܬܒܥ ܦܪܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܀
ܢܚܬܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܙܘ ܘܕܫܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܀
ܒܫܘܪܗ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܪ ܒܟܘܚܒܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܀
ܥܡܝ ܗܘܕܘ ܒܚܕܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܐܟܢܐ ܠܐܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܘܚܠ ܕܢܝܚܠ ܚܕܘ ܀
ܥܒܪܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܬܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܪܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܀

[1] ܕܪܫܝܗ Sic. (ܘܕܪܫ ?N. E.)

ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܓܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܡܨܝܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ❖
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܗܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܥ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܗܘܪܗ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܡܫܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܐܠܗܗ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ❖
ܚܫܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܩܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ:
ܘܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܓܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܚܦܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܝܛ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܝܛ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܨܠܐ ❖

ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܟܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܕܥ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܒܘܠܒܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕ :
ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܝܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܚܒܒܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܬܟܒܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ :
ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܬ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܚܒܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܐ :
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܢ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ :
ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܢܘܢ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ:
ܠܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܢܝ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܡܠܘܫܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܫܬܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܝ:
ܘܫܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܩܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܫܒܝ̈ܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܓܘܫ̈ܐ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦܘ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܢܫܒܚ ܥܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܓܘܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ :
ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܕܡ ܘܟܕܐܬܗ ܠܠܡܬܪܝܗ ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܝܐ ܒܣܘܕܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܗ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܫܦܪܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܗ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܝܘܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܡܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܪܘܫ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܠܐܦܘܟܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܣܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܚܝܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܪܢܝ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ❖
ܒܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܦܝܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܚܕܕܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܠܕܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܘܡܝܗ ܣܘܡ ܣܢܝ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܟܝ :
ܫܦܪܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܢܬܚܘܝ ܢܠܕܝܘ ❖
ܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܝܗ ❖
ܒܗܘܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܝܗ[1] :
ܥܒܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܬܦܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܟܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܢܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܝܨܦܗ ܥܠ ܢܠܒܕܐ ❖
ܟܠܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܫܒܚ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܝܥܝܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܣܩ ܐܬܪܗ :

(1) In marg. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܘܝܘܣܦ ܗܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܀
ܒܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܘܢܐ ܃
ܕܡܫܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܕܝܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܩܠܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܕܟܝܐ ܃
ܘܫܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܟܡ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܟܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܡܣܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܡ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܕܒܠܠܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܩܠ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܝܗܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܒܟܝ ܘܦܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܘܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܕܢܪܓܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܟܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܦܩܕܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܐܟܐ ܘܢܫܩܠ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܢܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܚܘܒܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܀
ܐܟܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܟܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܕܡܫܬܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܟܡ ܐܟܝܗ ܒܫܟܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܟܠܐ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܐܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܠ ܡܫܟܘܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܘܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܣܘܪ ܐܦܝܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܕܝܟܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܃

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܒܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܃
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗܠܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܒܘܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܃
ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܕܒܠܗ ܝܒܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܬܫܒܚ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܃
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܪܝܗ ܘܐܬܕܡܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܃
ܐܡܪܗ ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܒܢ ܀
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܕܘܝܢ ܃
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܃

ܘܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܘܢܩܦܗ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܕܪܟܗ ܩܘܦܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܘܟܘܠܢܫܐܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܘܕܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܕܗܘ ܟܘܒ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܩܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܃
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܚܫܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܘܕܝܬܩܪܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܩܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܃
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܩܘܕܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܃
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܀
ܒܗܢ ܕܢܚܫܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܝܟܠ ܘܡܩܕܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܕܪܗ ܕܐܘܠܨܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ :
ܘܢܟܝܢ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܝܕ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܣܘܦܢܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܬ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܬܘܢܝܬܐ :
ܠܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܬܩܒܠܘܢܗ ܀
ܐܘܝܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ :
ܗܝ ܕܡܥܘܕܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܫ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܫܘܚܠ ܐܢܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܒܐܡܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܘܩܡ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝ ܗܕܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ :
ܫܡܥ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ.
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܐܪܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܫܒ :
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ :
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܦܝܣ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܠܘܕܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܟܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܡܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܙܘ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܚܕܝܘ:
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܗܘܠܠܐ ܕܘܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܀
ܠܓܠܓ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܗ ܀
ܐܬܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܐܡܪܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܛܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܚܙܘ ܚܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܥܝܐ:
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ[1] ܟܠܗ ܘܒܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܓܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܐܡܘܪܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܘܡܫܡܫ Sic.

ܒܪܫܗ ܢܚܬܝܢܐ ܕܪܫ ܦܪܨ ܘܫܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ܀
ܐܪܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܚܝܝܢ܀
ܐܪܥ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܪܥ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܪܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܢܬܪܝܡ܀
ܐܪܥܗ ܥܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܗܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܡܠܟ ܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀

ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ :
ܠܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ❖
ܫܕܪܗ ܩܘܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܕܪܗ ܠܗ :
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܣܒܪܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܕܐܬܐܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ :
ܥܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܚ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܩܡܘ ܡܕܡܪܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܟܕ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܟܕ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܚܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ❖

ܟܠ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ :

ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܝܡܡܐ ❖

ܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܫ [1] ܒܠܠܐ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܒܕܪܬܐ :

ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܟܠܢܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܘܩܛܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ❖

ܟܠ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܥܒܕ :

ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ❖

ܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܡܟܡܐܬܗ :

ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ❖

ܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ :

ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ :

ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܝܡܡܐ ܠܕܗܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܟܠ ܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ [2] ܕܢܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ ❖

ܟܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܝܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܢܘܦܠܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܘܬܗ ❖

ܒܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ :

ܝܘܬܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܦܪ ܒܘܝܐܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ❖

ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܗ :

ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ❖

ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ :

---

[1] ܕܐܝܫ Sic. (ܕܐܝܫ ? N. E.) [2] Sic. (ܕܒܠܒܐ ? N. E.)

ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܕܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗܘܠܟܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܥܬܝܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ [1] ܒܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܢ ܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܠܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܢܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܪܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ✤
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܝ [2] ܐܒܐ ܢܐܬܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܒܥܢܝܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܢܕܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ ✤
ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܫܬܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܥܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܒܐܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܪܩܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ✤

[1] Sic. [2] ܕܝܢܝ Sic.

ܠܐ ܕܓܒܘ ܐܠܗܗ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ◌
ܒܢܘܟܪܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ◌
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܣܗ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ◌
ܒܪܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܣܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ◌
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܚܝܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܩܘܦܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ◌
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ◌
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܣܗ ◌
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܥܠܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܪܐ ◌
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܦܪܝܫ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ◌
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܟܢ ܫܩܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ◌
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܩܠܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܗܦܟܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ◌

ܠܡܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܘܢܐ :
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܘܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܒ̈ܐ ܒܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܢܛܪ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܐ ܝܕܘܥ ܀
ܡܛܠܒܢܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܛܠܠ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܟܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܫܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܠܨܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܘܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܩܝܦܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܘ ܀
ܢܟܠܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܢܬܢܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܡܘ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܗ ܘܢܛܠܘ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܦܬܚܘ ܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܩܘܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܩܕܘ ܠܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܐ ܀
ܢܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܕܒܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܠܝܢ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܣܒܠܗ ܒܣܘܓܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܪܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܚܝܝܢ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܘܠܕܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܗܒ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܟ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܒ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܟܠ ܥܕܪ:
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܛܠ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ܀
ܒܥܡܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܛܠ ܡܢܟ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܠ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܠܒܫ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܟ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܘܪܐ܀
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܠ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܣܘܓܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀

ܒܟܡ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ̇ ܐܣܟܝܡܗ̇ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܫܘܟܢܝܗ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܟܘܢ :
ܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܣܘܡܟܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܘܪ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܡܬܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܣܘܡܟܗ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܒܝܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܣܘܡܟܗ ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܘܠܫܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܣܩܦܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܚܪܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܘ ܕܟܠܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܀

ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܒܣܘܪ̈ܓܢܐ ܚܣܘܢ ܐܦܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܠܩܘܬܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐܝܬ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܪܒܘܢ ܐܣܒܪܐܝܬ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ :
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܚܫ̈ܒܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܢܗ ܀
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܐܚܕܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܘܪܟܘܗ̈ܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܐܚܪܢܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܢܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܥܒܕܗ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܥܒܕܐ :
ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܐܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ :
ܘܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܢܛܘܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܥܘܠܢܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ:
ܕܕܝܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܝܫ. ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܕܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܫ. ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܠܕܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܬ ܙܪܥܐܝܬ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܫܡܝ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ܀
ܕܗܘܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܗܒܪܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝ ܚܘܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܘܪܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܕܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܢܠܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܗ܀

ܠܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܟܕܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܘܐܒܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܨܝܕ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܕܟܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܕܐܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܙܟܐ ܀
ܐܬܠܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܦܨܝܢ ܠܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܫ ܕܡܚܪܢܝܗ :
ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܦܟ ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܝܕܥܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܚܪ ܐܕܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܒܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ :
ܘܡܪܕܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܟܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܐܟܪܐ ܕܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܟܠܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܒܕܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܠܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ ܨܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܗ :
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܪܝܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܘܦܪܝܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܩܘܕܫܝܢ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܝܠ ܒܗ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܗ ❖
ܠܒܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠ ܫܡ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܬܘܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܪܝܪ ܨܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܦܠܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܟܘܬܝܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܩܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢܗܘܢ ❖

ܕܢܚ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ :
ܘܐܢܝܪ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܕܢܚܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܕܢܚܐܝܬ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܒܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܪܪ ܀
ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܬܥܗܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܚܝܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܟܠ :
ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܫܘܡܠܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܟܪܗ :
ܕܢܚ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܩܒܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܪܘܗ ܒܥܒܕܟܘܢ [1] ܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܝܟܐܝܬ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܟܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܟܘܢ ❖
ܢܦܘܩ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܟܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܩܒܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܟܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܣܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܟܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܟܘܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܒܪܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܢܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

[1] ܒܥܒܕܟܘܢ Sic.

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܘܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܫܟܠܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܫܪܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܡܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܢܬܗ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܦܟܬ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܝܠ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܒܪܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܬܥܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܢܬܒܘ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܫܬܬܣܝܬܗ ܦܪܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܢ ❖
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܕܝܘܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܪܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ❖
ܠܐܘܪܐ ܒܫܝܢܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ :

ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܘܢܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܬܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܗ ❖
ܬܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܚܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܝܠܘܕܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܩܘܦܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܬܡܢ ܢܩܒܠܗ ❖
ܚܝܠܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܕܟܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܢܝܚ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܕܘܟ :
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܬܠܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܢ ❖
ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܢܠܒܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܝܒܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܓܪܢܝܬ :
ܒܠܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ❖
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܢܘܩܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ[1] ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܡܐ :
ܥܩܒ ܡܢ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܗ ܒܠ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ❖

---

[1] ܡܠܝܠܐ Sic.

ܠܟܝ ܘܕܡܩܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܕܐܠܟܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܣܠܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܕܐܠܟܗ ܕܝܬܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ :
ܕܐܠܟܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܚܛܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܪܚܡܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܬܕܟܝܬ :
ܘܗܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܕ ܐܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܓܐ ܡܢ ܝܕ ܐܕܡ :
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܘܟܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܗ ❖
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܟܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ❖
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܚܙܬ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܚܘܣ ܠܝ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܒܘܫܗ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܚܙܐ :
ܘܒܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܢܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܝܬܗ :
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܢܦܫܝ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܕܒܠܥܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܘܦܘܣ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܠܓܕܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܪܒܗ ◆
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܦܫܛ ܡܪܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܩ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܬܠܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܫܢܝܬܐ ◆
ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܢܐ ◆
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܦܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܢܣܒܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ◆
ܐܬܟܪܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܝ ܘܠܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ :
ܠܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ◆
ܗܘ ܕܟܘܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܠܝ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܝ ◆
ܫܩܠ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ :
ܕܥܠܡ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ◆
ܗܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܫܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܘܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ◆
ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܘܪܝ ܢܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܘܬ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܢ ◆
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܥܗܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܪܡܝ ܘܫܡܫ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ◆

ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܒܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ :
ܘܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܢܬܠܗܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ :
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܕܩܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܝܥܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܘܕܟܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܝܗ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ :
ܘܟܠ ܦܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܩܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܠ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܦܪ ܕܐܬܐܘܪܚ ܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܦܓܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܡ ܢܦܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܪܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܚܕܪܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܬܘܗܝ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܦܫܛ ܟܠ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܕܐܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܚܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܦܬܚܬܗ :
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܢܠܝܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܢܘܚ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܚܕܝ ❖
ܐܬܦܪܫ(1) ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܘܚ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܡܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܒܘܗ [illegible] ❖
[illegible]:
[illegible] ❖
[illegible]:
[illegible] ❖
[illegible]:
[illegible] ❖
[illegible]:
[illegible] ❖
[illegible]:
[illegible] ❖

(1) ܐܬܦܪܫ Sic.

ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܬ܀
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܣܦܪܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܘܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܒܗ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܓܘܪܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܥ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܟܠܗ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܫܡܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܡ ܫܠܡ:

ܕܣܘܡ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܒܦܓܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܇
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܢܩܫܘܢ ܇
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܦܓܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܇
ܣܘܡ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܇
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܇
ܡܠܟܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܇
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܇

ܘܡܛܐ ܕܐܬܥܩܠܒ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ÷
ܠܐܪܥܗ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܗܝܪ :
ܒܐܪܥܗ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ÷
ܒܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܒܩܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܘܫܐ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܒܘܪܟܢܐ :
ܕܝܣܘܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ÷
ܫܘܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ :
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܚܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܢܒܝܘ ܒܢܒܘܬܐ ÷
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܬܩܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܬܐ ÷
ܚܘܐ ܫܬܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܪܫܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ÷
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܟܝܚ ܠܐܬܪܐ :
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝ ÷
ܐܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܠܒܕܘܬܗ ÷
ܐܬܚܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܪܒ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ÷
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܙܒܢ ܨܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܒܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܥܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܝܢܘ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܩܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܫܘܒ ܠܡܚܝܠܘ ܀
ܒܐܘܣܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܫܘܒ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܫܩܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܣܒ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܘܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܢܘܫܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܘܠܦܝܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܠܟܕܡ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܓܕܘܗ ܘܐܬܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܘܬ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ:
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܒܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܗܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܢܚܪܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܃
ܚܠܦ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܃
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܬܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܘܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܃
ܘܠܬܕܒܝܪܘܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܒܘܩܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܃
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܬܚܡܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܥܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܣܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܐܦܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܬܝܗ ܃
ܐܘܦ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܐܘܟܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܃

ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܘܗ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܩܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܒ ܢܝܚܐ :
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܪܘܒ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܝܕܥ ܀
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܩܠܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܒܗ ܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ :
ܡܦܘܩ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܣܪܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܕܢ ܒܝܕ ܩܘܕܫܗ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܘܪܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܚܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܢܕܢܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܥܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܒ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܘ :
ܘܒܬܘܒ ܕܥܘܕܪ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܟܘܕܝ :

ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܕܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܬ ܘܢܩܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܆
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܡܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܬܒܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܆
ܕܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܡܕܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܐܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܆
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܕܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܆
ܘܢܗܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܆
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܆

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܝܠܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ :
ܕܢܝܚ ܓܕܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܢܘܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܢܩܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܘܥܡ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܩܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܩܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܕܢܝܚ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܓܒ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܠܟܠ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܕܢܝܠܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܝܠܘܕܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ :

ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦܘܬ ܩܕܡܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ :
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܠܝܢ :
ܡܪܗ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܩܫܘܛܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܀
ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܥܡܗ :
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :

ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܠܡ ✤
ܘܐ ܗܘܕܘܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܩܠܘܗ ܬܡܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ :
ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܠܫܦܪ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܢܫܐ ✤
ܟܢܫܬ ܒܠܫܦܪ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬ ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܫܒ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܐܟܬܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܟܢܫܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ✤
ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܣܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ :
ܘܐܘܕܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܗ ✤
ܕܡܢ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ ܐܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ✤
ܝܗܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܪܘܟܐܝܬ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܕܗܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܘܒܠܐ ܣܕܘܩܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܬܘܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܕܒܫܘܬܗ ✤
ܥܩܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܦܬܟܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܢܫܩܠܘܗ :

ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܚܛܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܐܚܐܒ ܘܝܗܘܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܐܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܬܪܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܪܒܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܘ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܒ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܬܚܪܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܒܝܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܐܣܘܪ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܬܚܪܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܫܘܡ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܟܕ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܚܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܒܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܣܘܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܗܐ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܟܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܕܪܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܪܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܘ ܗܘܘ:

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨ ܟܠ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܡܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ:
ܕܐܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܘܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܚܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܣܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ܀
ܟܘܪܗܐ ܢܩܫܝܢ ܕܠܚܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܡܡ ܠܐ ܢܕܝܚܘܢ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܕܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܪܫܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܐܢܫܝ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܓܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܕܝܬܒܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܚܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ:
ܘܓܕܫܘܬܐ ܫܟܢ ܙܒܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:
ܘܥܡܝܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ:

ܘܐܪܕܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܝܗ ܗܘܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܚܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܕܐ :
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܐܝܣܠܐܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܒܗ :
ܘܩܛܠܬ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܟܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܣܕܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܥܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܠܘܗ :
ܕܝܢܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܐܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܠܢ ܟܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܐܚܕܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܝܫܗ ܀
ܐܚܝܢ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܐܠܝܐܘܬܗ ܚܪܒܐ ܢܠܝܫܝ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܕܚܘܫܒܝܗܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܘܠܢ ܟܗ ܀
ܗܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ :
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܐܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܢܒܘܬ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ :
ܕܢܟܡܠܘܟܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܟܪܡ ܢܒܘܬ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܠܐܚܐܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ :

ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܠܟܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܡܠ:
ܐܢܬܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܢܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܕܡܢܟܝ ܢܦܘܩ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܚܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܩܕ ✤
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܠܐ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ✤
ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܡܙܐ ✤
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܝܗܘܢ :
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܘܢܓܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ :
ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܚܫܐ ✤
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܢ :
ܘܢܬܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ✤
ܕܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܬܒܪ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܦܫܛ ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܣܓܘܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ✤
ܒܪܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܓܕܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܘܢ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܗ ܢܫܝܢ ✤
ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܥܠܣܘܢܝܗ ܬܫܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܕܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܘܒܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ :
ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܩܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܘܥ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܝܨܝܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܘܥ ܒܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܦܝܟ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܬܦܠܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܘܪܝܗ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܒܘܠܒܠܗ ܗܠ ܒܘܠܒܠܝ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܙܠܝܓܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܬܬܕܢܚ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܘܠܒܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܠܢ ܠܙܠܝܓܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܬܫܘܒ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ :
ܘܢܚܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܀
ܬܕܢܚ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܕܥܕܥܕܢܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܠܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܬܡܠܘܟ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܬܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ :

ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܥܡܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܀
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܡܘܢܬܗ :
ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܟ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܦܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܒܟܐ ܀
ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܨܪܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܬܬܪܒܐ ܢܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܀
ܢܡܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ :
ܢܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܬܬܪܒܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܢܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܝܡ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܢܡܠܐ ܒܘܩܠܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܠܬܝܗ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܟܠ :
ܘܢܡܚܣ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܬܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܚܠܐ ܕܢܠܘܢ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܢ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ(1):
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܒܚܣܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܘܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܗܘܦܝ:
ܘܣܝܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܗܘܒ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܡܬܐ ܒܟܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܚܘܝ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܝ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܢܒܕܘܩ:
ܘܢܕܥ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܒܕܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܕܩܘܢܗ:
ܘܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܘܪ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܘܢ ܝܩܕܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܀

(1) ܠܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ R. 117

ܥܩܒ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܒܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܬܠ ܗܘܬ܇
ܘܢܫܩܬ ܠܪܓܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ܀
ܗܝܕܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ܇
ܘܩܪܝܗ ܠܓܚܙܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܝܠܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܦܓܥܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܐ܇
ܕܢܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܥܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ܇
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܬܘܕ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܇
ܢܓܕܐ ܘܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝܕܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܐ܇
ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܦܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܬܐ܀
ܕܝܫܥܝܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ܇
ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܛܐ܀
ܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܇
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܗ܇
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܪܐ܀
ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ܇
ܘܡܢ ܠܚܘܕܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܡܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܣܐܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܗ ܢܘܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܕܐܬܥܡܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܡܥܡܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܪܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܡܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܪܒ ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܘܬܦܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܪܡܐ[1] ܥܠܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܘܪܡܐ R. 251

ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܢܛܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܠܘܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܡܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܕܢܛܪܐ ܠܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܒܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܐܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܘܡܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܢܐ :
ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܕܝܡ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܗ :
ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܟܕ ܡܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܨܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܘܗ :
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܘܢܪܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܒܡܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܠܨܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܠܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ❖

ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܐܬܪܬܐ:
ܥܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܥܡ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܐܫܬܒܥܠ ܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܦܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܗ ܗܘ܀
ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܙܘܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ . . . . ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܢܐ (ܠܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ[1] ܐܠܝܠܐ ܐܚܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܠܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ[2] ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ[3]܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܩܠܝܦܣܝܣ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ܀
ܫܡܥ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ:
ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܩܠܝܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܘܐ:

(1) ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܒܪ L. (3) ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ L.

ܘܪܒܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܝܫܐ :
ܕܪܒܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܗܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ[1] ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܝܢ[2] ܒܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܫ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܝܦܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܝܦܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܝ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܗܘܪܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗܬܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܀
ܢܦܩ ܘܢܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܟܠ ܢܫܒܩ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܐܘܪܚܐ .L (2) ܕܒܗܘܠܝܢ .L (3) ܒܗ .L

ܘܠܗ ܒܐܣܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܀
ܕܟܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ (ܒܐܣܘܪ ܗܘܬ[1]) ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܒܐܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܘܕܩܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܟܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܣܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܘܕܩܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ[2]:
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܫܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܟܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܒܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܘܕܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܢܚܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܢܚܐ:

(1) L. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (2) L. ܕܪܘܚܢܐ

ܘܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܫ ✤
ܒܓܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܘܟܪܐ ✤
ܫܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ✤
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ(2) ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✤
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ(3) ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ✤

---

(1) L. ܫܠܡܐ (2) L. ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ (3) R. ܥܒܕܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܫܘܡ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܐܠܒܫܗ(1):
ܕܫܠܛ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܠܛܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܫܘܬܦܗ܀
(ܒܡܠܐ ܘܫܡܐ(2) ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܛ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ܀
ܒܪ(3) ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ:
ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܝܗ ܠܗ܀
ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܡܠܝ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܢܣܒ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܒܠܒܘܫܗ .L (2) ܒܡܠܐ ܘܫܡܐ .R (3) ܘܒܪ .R.

ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܝܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܡܬܬܒܪܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ❖
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡ ܕܝܗܝܒ:
ܒܡ ܕܡܚܝܡ ܒܡ ܕܡܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܐܪܘܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܬܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ❖
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܢܐ:
ܠܟܢܫ ܥܡܡܗ ܚܫܘܗܝ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟ ܦܘܪܩܢ:
ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܩܪܒ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ܀
ܘܐܣܪܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܥܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ(2) ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

(1) ܕܟܠ R. 117 (2) ܘܡܬܒܥܐ R. 251

ܒܢܝܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܪܟܬ ܟܠܢܫ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܝܫ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܥܠܡ :
ܡܘܢܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܟܝܪܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܡ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܘܟܝ :
ܘܕܢܚ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܣܓܘܕ ܒܢܟܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܢܫ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܢܟܐ ܀
ܘܕܢܚ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܥܘܪܐ :
ܘܢܬܬܘܚ ܥܠܡ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܠܘ ܀
ܘܝܗܘܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܟܕܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܠܡܢ ܢܬܡܫܡܫ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܢܟܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܚܣܝܕܘ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܘܒ ܢܟܝܪܗ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ :
ܟܝܪܐ ܕܚܣܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܘܫ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܒܪܟܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܕܢܚܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܗ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܡܚܙܝܐ ܥܦܝܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܫܘܪ ܐܣܛܪܝ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܢܘܓܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܪܗ ܀
ܐܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܐܬܐ :
ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܫ ܐܘܓܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܢܦܩ :
ܥܡܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܒܫܦܠܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܪܣܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܗ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܀
ܕܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܟܪܣܐ :
ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܀

ܓܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ:
ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܢܨܠܚܘܢܝܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܒܥܝܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ[1] ܕܬܡܘܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܚܡܝܣ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܥܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܚܡܝܣ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ (ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ[2]).

ܚܘܒܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܝܫ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܒܥܘܢ[3] ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܟܘܢܐ ܕܢܛܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ❖
ܚܘܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܩܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܪܗ[4] ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܟܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ (ܒܗ ܒܟܘܦܪܗ[5] ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:

(1) ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ L. (2) ܥܠ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܥܕܥܐ L. (3) ܕܢܣܒ R.
(4) ܕܢܘܗܪܐ 117 L. R. (5) ܒܟܘܦܪܗ L. ܒܟܘܢܫܗ P.

ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܬܗ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܕܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܘܚܡܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܢ[1] ܕܢܫ̈ܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܩܕܫ ܕܢܬܦܫ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ❖
ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܫܚ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܡܬܩܘܡܝܢܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܠܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ❖
ܡܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܟܘܠܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܠܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ :
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܬܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܢܟܠܗܐ ܢܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܝܗܒܝܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ[2] :
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܚܠܘܦܝܐ[3] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܢܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܢܗܪܘܢ ܒܗ ❖

(1) ܡܢ L. R. 118 (2) ܝܗܒ ܥܘܬܪܐ R. 118 (3) ܡܥܡܩܐ R. 118

ܒܪܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܆
ܕܝܠܦܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܆
ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܢܦܩܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘ܆
ܥܡܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ܆
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܝܘܡܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܗ܆
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܘܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܗ (1) ܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ܆
ܦܪܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܓܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܆

(1) ܐܚܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗ R. ܐܚܪ ܢܦܩܗ P.

ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܝ ܡܬܝ ܬܬܚܕܬܝ ܀
ܗܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܩܝܡܐ ܀
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܪ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܪܘ ܦܪܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܀
ܗܕܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܝ ܕܩܝܡ ܀
ܘܥܡܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܪܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܥܕܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܢܣܩܘܢ[2] ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܪܝܢ R. 118 (2) ܢܣܩܘܢ R.

ܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܫܐ(1) ܫܪܪܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܐܪܟܒ ܦܫܝܩܗ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܪܘܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܓܒܪܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ :
ܟܕ ܒܪ̈ܡܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܙܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܫܪܪܗ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ :
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܣܘܟܐ (ܠܢܒܝ ܢܫܡܝܐ(2) ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ(3) ܀
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܓܕܐ ܒܣܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܟܕ ܒܣܪܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ (ܕܢܬܠܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ(4) ܀
ܒܪܓܠܗ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܟܕܘ ܒܚܙܘܗ ܓܒܝܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܓܘܐ :
ܕܢܬܟܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܓܘܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܕܢܚܙܘܢܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܀

(1) ܕܫܒܫܐ R. 118 (2) ܠܣܘܦܐ R. 118 (3) ܕܢܒܝܐ L. R. 117
(4) ܕܢܬܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ R. 118 ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ P.

ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܗ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܗ (ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ[1]:
ܠܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܝܪ܀
ܫܠܝܛ (ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ[2] ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ[3] ܢܫܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ[4] ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ (ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ[5] ܢܬܒܢܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ[6] ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܐܠܨܘܢ:

(1) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ L. R. 117 (2) ܗܘܘ . . ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ L. R. 117 (3) ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦ L. R. 117 (4) ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ Ibid. (5) ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ R. 118 (6) ܕܐܬܦܪܫ R.

ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܩܐܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܫܒܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܦܪܣܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦܐ (ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ❖

---

(1) ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ P. L. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ R. 117 (2) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ R.

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܬ:
ܘܠܝܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܒܟ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܩܢܝ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܝ ܐܢܫ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܝܘܬܗ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
(ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ[1] ܚܘܪܐ ܒܚܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܠܘܒܢܐ܀
ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܘܟܝ܀
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
(ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܬܗ[2] ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܘܟܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܫܘܠܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܒܗ܀
ܚܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܚܙܝܬ. L. P. (2) ܐܠܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ... R. 117 ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܒܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ R. 118

ܡܠܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܦܫܝܫܘܛ[1] ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܥܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܦܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܪܢ[2] ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܕܢܬܦܪܘܩ ܢܬܦܘܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ[3] ❖
ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܗ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܒܕܡܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܠܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ[4] ܗܘܝܘ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܒܥܡܕܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܪܬܐ :
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ܒܢ ❖

---

(1) ܦܫܘܛ L. R. 117 ܡܠܡܕܢܘܗܝ L. (2) ܕܡܬܦܪܣܢ L. R. 117 (3) ܒܠܚܘܕ R. 117 (4) ܡܘܬܒ P.

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܦܫܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܕܝܢܝ ܠܥܕܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ (1) :
ܦܬܚ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܥܠ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܡܦ ܀
ܐܢ ܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܟܪܝܢ: ܣܒܪܢ ܘܫܒܩܢ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܀
ܢܠܦܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝ :
ܘܢܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܬܡܟܪܝܢ ܀
ܢܕܪܟܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܬܫܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܟ ܚܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ (2) ܘܬܬܟܒܫ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܚܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܥܘܢܝܬܐ :
ܗܐ ܠܟ ܦܬܘܪ ܘܢܪܦܣ ܡܢܝܠ ܢܦܘܫ ܦܠܛܠ ܀
ܕܘܟܝܬ ܗܘ ܢܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܦܪܐ ܕܢܥܠ ܗܘ ܪܥܘܬܐ :
ܫܘܩ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܝ ܠܐ ܬܠܒܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܀
ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܬܩܝܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܚܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܠܟ ܗܘ :

---

(1) ܠܥܕܢ̈ܝܗܝܢ P. (2) ܚܕܘܬܐ L.

ܘܡܢܘ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܛܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܝ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܡ ܗܘܝ ܚܠܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܚܘܡܪܬܐ ܢܩܫ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܚܘܬܐ ܢܩܫ ܗܘ ܦܫܛ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܩܢܡ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܕܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܣܓܝܐ :
ܥܒܝܕܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܕܩܫ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܡܐ ܦܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܦܗ ܐܬܚܡܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܢܐ ܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܢܫܟܚܬ ܠܝ ܥܒܝܕܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܟܒܝܪ ܀
ܕܗܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܥܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܐܡܪܘܬ [1] ܐܠܡܐ ܕܐܥܒܕܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܬ (ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ) [2] ܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܢܝ ܀

(1) ܐܬܪܘܡ P. R. 118 (2) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ L. R. 117

ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܗܝ ܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܣܩܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ:
ܗܝܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܣܩܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܦܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ܀
ܐܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܝܟ:
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܩܢ:
[illegible]
ܐܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܢ ܬܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܙ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܩܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܕܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܐ ܕܪܝܗ ܘܐܝܬܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܪܐ܀

ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܠܥܝܘܗܝ :
ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܗ ܝܗܒܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܟ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܬܗ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܢܨܘܕ ܥܠܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܢ :
ܐܘ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ❖
ܕܚܫܝܚ ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܦܝ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܢܥܡܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܫܒܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܫܒܐ ܢܥܡܐ ❖
ܘܠ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܟ :
ܠܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܠܟ ܡܛܐ ܕܬܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܕܢܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠܦ :
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ(1) ܢܥܡܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܘܝ :
ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܕܢܛܘܠ ܥܡܟ ❖
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܢܥܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܚܡܝܪ ܦܪܘܫ ❖
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :

(1) ܡܬܦܠܓ L. P.

ܦܩܘܕ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܘܦܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ(1) ܩܘܡ ܐܢܬ ܇
ܕܐܢ ܐܘܦܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܐ (ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܒܫܘܗܝ(2) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܇
ܦܩܘܕ ܗܘܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܇
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܓܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܝ ܇
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܚܫܒ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܡܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ(3) ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܇
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܇
ܕܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ(4) ܀
ܒܝ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܇

(1) ܡܢ L. R. 117 (2) ܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܫܘܗܝ R. 118 ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܒܫܘܗܝ P. . . ܠܒܫܘܗܝ L. (3) ܒܓܘܗ R. 118 (4) ܡܬܚܫܒ P. R. 118

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ[1] ܕܢܩܘܡ ܥܡܗ ÷
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܗ :
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܐܘܢ ÷
ܘܗܝ ܢܫܟܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܪܐ ÷
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܒܫ ܐܦܐ ܠܓܘܙܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܠ ܐܦܐ :
ܕܒܗܘ ܢܓܒܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܬܢܦܫܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܕܒܠܗ ÷
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܓܘܐ ܢܬܗܘܢ ܝܡܝ ܡܬܟܘܪܐ :
ܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܬܢܓܒܘܢ ܘܫܬܢܝܗ ÷
ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܒܡܘܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܠܓܪܡܐ ܪܒܝܐ ܡܝܬ ܐܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܝܬܒܠ ܢܠܒܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܢܬܠܒ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܘܕܒܐܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܡܚܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܢܪ :
ܗܐ ܚܪܒ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܠܡܫܐ ܣܢܪ ܢܬܢܣܒܗ ܠܒ ÷
ܢܪܕܦ ܚܣܘܟܐ ܝܡܝ ܢܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܓܒܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܢܡܓܢܐ ܡܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ÷
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܡܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܗ :
ܕܒܪܘܫ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܚܡܕܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ÷
ܗܐ ܠܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܥܐ ܢܬܚܡܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܦܬܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܚܣܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܚܡܕ ܢܥܐ ÷

(1) ܠܚܠܡܘܢ ܕܩܐ P. ܠܚܠܡܘܢ ܕܩܬܐ R.

ܐܘܪܚܗ ܣܘܓܝܐܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܕܚ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܪܥܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܪܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܡܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܕܝܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܘܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܡܡܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܣܘܓܝܐܗ ܀
ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܠܥܠܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܐܪܡܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܘܪܡ ܒܩܠܐ:
ܚܫܟܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܡ ◈
ܠܘ ܕܢܬܒܨܪ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܬ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܠܨܬ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܐܦܝ ◈
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܫܘܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܚܙܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܗ ◈
ܘܥܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܬܚܬܝ ܟܕ ܕܡܟ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܚܠܨܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ◈

ܘܟܕ ܒܪ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܪܬܫܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܡ:
ܫܪܝܢ ܒܬܟܒܐ (ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܘܢܗ ◈
ܒܫܪܝ ܟܕ ܐܒܠ ܒܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܟܕ ܐܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܘܢܬܒܠܥ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ◈
ܐܝܟܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܡܥ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ ◈
ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܪܗ ◈
ܕܬܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܢ:
ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܒܐ ◈
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ◈
ܢܬܒܘܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܠܡ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:

(1) ܣܒܪ R.   (2) ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢܗ L. 117 R.

ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܘܝܥܠܬܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܕܐܬܕܪܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܡܘܬܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܬܢܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܨܦܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ(1) ܀
ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܒܪܝܬܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܡܣܒ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܓܠ ܗܘܬ (ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ(2) ܒܘܡܝܗ :
ܕܐܬܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܗܒܬܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ (ܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܪܢܐ(3) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܟܪ :
ܘܟܕ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܝܗ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ :

---

(1) ܡܬܘܬܐ L. — ܟܠܗ L. P.
(2) ܕܡܢܐ ܟܡܘܬܐ R. 118 ܡܘܬܐ ܟܪܡܢܐ P.
(3) ܦܪܢ

ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܬܡܒܥ ❖
ܡܦܝܣ ܢܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܝܫ ܡܘܨܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܛܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܗܘܒܟܠ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ ܬܪܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥ :
ܘܡܛܐ [1] ܡܩܘܒܠܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܒܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܡܢ :
ܕܢܒܪܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܢܫܝܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܪܘܝܚ ܫܠܡܘ ܢܒܘܪܬܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܢ ܢܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܢܒܝܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝ ܬܪܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܪܝܫܝ [2] ܢܣܒܝ ܢܟܢܝ ܫܘܒܝ ܥܠ ܢܟܝܢܘ [3] ❖
ܐܬܬܝ ܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ :
ܕܡܬܒܘܠ ܬܡܢ ܘܬܗܝܡ ܢܝܪܗ ܒܡܕܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܘܦܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܝ :
ܘܢܬܬܝ ܕܬܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܥܕܒܐ ܒܦܪܣܘܦܗ ❖
ܠܘ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘ ܠܒܒܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܠܢܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܢܣܝܗ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܡܫܘܒ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܢܘܚ ❖
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ [4] ܕܡܐ ܒܒܟܐ ܠܢܒܝ ܘܒܗ ܢܘܚ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܗܢܘ ܠܡ ܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܝܗ ❖

(1) ܕܘܡܐ R. 118 (2) ܦܝܫ R. 118 (3) ܡܫܡܫܢܘ R. (4) ܠܗ R. 117

ܐܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ(1) :
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܬܝ ܥܒܪ(2) ܩܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ :
ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ :
ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܥܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ :
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܘܢܝܗ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܕܐܣܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܩܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܥܘܢܝܗ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܘܢܝ ܀
ܩܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܀
ܫܡܠܝܘ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܟܠ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܚܝ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ :

(1) ܐܣܝܪܬܐ L. P. (2) ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ L.

(ܕܝܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ[1] ܗܘܘ ܀
ܣܘܓܗ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ[2] ܕܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܒܟܪܟܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܟܣ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܘܠܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܡܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܘܡܕܢܚܗ:
ܕܝܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܗܪ ܀
ܡܕܘܫ ܝܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܫ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܫܘܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܩܕܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܡܝܠܠ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܗ ܟܕ ܘܡܕܐ ܐܟܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܫܡܝܢܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܀
ܠܠܝ ܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܡܗܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܢܣܠܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕܘܫܐ ܗܒܝܫܐ (ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ[3] ܀
ܐܘܡܝ ܐܘܪܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܘܫܢܐ ܠܘܫܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܝܘ ܗܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܥܦܝܫ (ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ[4] ܀
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܘ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܘ ܘܕܝܚܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܘܢܐ ܘܝܗ ܘܕܘܟ ܡܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ[5] ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ . . ܐܡܫܡܫܢܘ P. L. (2) ܡܫܡܫܝܢ R. ܘܡܫܒܚ L.
(3) ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ L. ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ 117 R. (4) ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ L. P.
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ 117 R. (5) ܡܬܘܡ ܐ ܟܘ. ܡܘ: ܡܘ.

ܒܠܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܣܒܪܗ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܠܡܬܛܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܪܡܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܟܬܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ[1] :
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܝ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܕܡܫܟܘܠܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܣܩܐ :
ܕܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ :
ܕܢܛܠܗ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܡܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܪܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ ❖
ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܟܝܡ[2] ܐܝܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܣܩܐ ❖
ܗܝܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܗܕܝܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܐ ܠܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܝܘܬܗ ܒܪܬܡܝܢ ܠܡܛܠ ܘܣܘܦ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܥܝܩܬܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ❖
ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐ :
ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܪܗ[3] ܐܪܥܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܬܗ ❖
ܦܝܫ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ :

---

(1) ܡܠܬܐ R. 118 ܗܘܦܟܐ P. (2) ܚܟܝܡܐ R. 118 P. (3) ܕܚܘܒܪܗ R. 118 P.

ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܓܢܝܐ ܘܒܗܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܓܠܗ܀
ܗܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܒܟܝܪܗ ܕܚܝܐ(1):
ܗܘ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܘܒܪܘܝܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܐܒܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܚܦܝܗܘ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܪܐ܀
ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ܀
ܫܦܪ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܬܗ:
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܥܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ(2) ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ܀
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܡܕܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܚܘܝ:
ܘܒܥܡܘܕܗ ܕܟܪ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ(3) ܥܡܗ ܠܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܥܡܕ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܫܡܝܢ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ܀
ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܒܗܝ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

(1) ܘܚܕܐ .ܘ. ܡܢ (2) ܠܡܚܪܗ P. R. 118 (3) ܕܚܣܝܐ L. P.

ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܬܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ (ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ[1] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ:
(ܥܡ ܘܬܠܬܐ[2] ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܢܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܟܠ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܀
ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܢܘܕܥܘܢ:
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܣܬܪܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܝܢ:

(1) ܫܪܫܘ R. 118 (2) ܒܐܟܘܢ R. 118

ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܣܝܒܪ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܒܢܬܗ ܚܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܘܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܒܪܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܀
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܠܠܡܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܘܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܀
(ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܐܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ[1] ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܗܝ :
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

[1] ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ: ܘܐܒܪܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ P.

ܘܒܗܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ[1] ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܘܚܘܗܝ:
ܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܠܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܘܡܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܘ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܙܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ:
ܡܝܩܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܗܘܘܢܐ܀
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ[2] ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
(ܘܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ[3] ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܘܘܢ܀
ܠܘ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ (ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ[4]:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܘܘܢ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܘܡܕܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܝܢ (ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ:

(1) ܘܐܬܦܪܫ L. R. 117 (2) ܠܡܫܬܐ R. 118 (3) ܘܣܓܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ R. 118
(4) ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ L. (5) ܕܟܐ P. L.

ܬܘܒ ܡܩܠܣܝܢܘܗܝ[1] ܢܗܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܩܝܦܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ✤
ܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ ✤
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܩܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ:
ܘܢܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܡܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܢܚܠܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܢܫܡܬܐ (ܒܟܢܝ ܢܥܡܘܪ[2]:
ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܟܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܒܟܢܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܗܘܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܗ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܟܢܫ ✤

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܒܚܕܝܢܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ.

ܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܬܐܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ[3] ܕܘܣܝܐ ✤

---

(1) ܒܢܘܣܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ . . . ܒܕ ܡܩܠܣܝܢ R. 118 ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ . . . R. 117
(2) ܒܥܘܕܐ ܒܟܢܝ L.
(3) (ܡܘܠܕܝ؟ ܣܝܡ N. E. 201)

ܐܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܪ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܝܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܘܠܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘ (1) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܛܪ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܒܝ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ (2) ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܕ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ :
ܐܠܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ (ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ (3) ܦܪܘܩܝܢܢ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܪܐ :
ܢܛܪܘ ܠܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ :
ܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ (ܐܦܘܣ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ (4) ❖
ܒܪܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ (5) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܦܝܣܬܝܢ :
ܨܒܝ ܠܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܐܦܝܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܒ ❖
ܚܠܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ❖

(1) ܕܢܦܫܐ R. 118 (2) ܘܐܠܗܐ P. (3) ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝ P. (4) ܐܦܘܣ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ P. (5) ܐܢܫܝܐ R.

ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܕܦܐ:
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ(1) ܕܐܠܝܨ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ(2) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܕܪܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ (ܕܫܘܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ(3)܀
(ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ(4)܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܣܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܫܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ(5) ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ:
ܫܡܥܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ(6) ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ܀
ܡܢ(5) ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ(7)܀
ܡܢ(5) ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܦܠܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܡܢ(5) ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܓܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀

---

(1) ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ R. (2) ܕܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ P. (3) ܕܫܘܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ P.
(4) Desunt in R. (5) ܡܢ R. (6) ܥܘܗܕܢܗ R. (7) ܐܝܟܢܐ R.

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܣܩ ܠܐܒܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܝܘܢܗ [1]:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܣܬܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܝܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܩܝܘܡ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ [2] ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܟܠܐ [3] ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ [2] ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܩܪܒܐ ܠܟܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ [2] ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܒܚ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܝܡܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܝܬܐ ܕܗ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܟܦܢܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܝܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ:
(ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܟܠܗ [4] ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܚܠܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܕܘܝܘ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܚܠܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ [5] ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܡܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܦܢܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܘܝܘܢܗ P. (2) ܡܢܐ R. (3) ܘܡܢܟܠܬܐ P. (4) ܘܒܪܟ ܠܟܠܗ P. Sic.
(5) ܘܟܕ R.

ܡܫܲܒܚܘܿܕܝܼܬܵܐ ܒܪܵܬܹܗ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܠܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܗܵܘܝܵܐ:
ܘܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܵܢ ܡܵܘܬܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܫܩܲܠ ܐܢܵܫ܀
ܡܫܲܒܚܘܿܕܝܼܬܵܐ ܠܟ݂ܝܼ ܡܢܵܟ݂ ܗܵܘ ܓܵܕܵܐ ܕܐܵܒ݂ܘܿܠ:
ܘܠܵܐ ܡܢܵܟ݂ ܓܵܕܵܐ ܕܦܵܩܵܐ ܠܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ܀
ܡܫܲܒܚܘܿܕܝܼܬܵܐ ܘܢܝܼܫܵܐ ܗܘܼ ܠܵܗ̇ ܢܣܝܼ ܡܚܲܠܝܵܐ:
ܘܐܲܟ݂ܠ ܐܢܵܫܵܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܹܗ ܠܕܵܘܪܵܐ ܕܡܠܝܼܠ܀
ܡܫܲܒܚܘܿܕܝܼܬܵܐ ܓܒ݂ܪܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܕܐܸܬ݂ܝܼܠܸܕ ܒܪܵܬܹܗ ܓܲܒ݂ܪܵܐ:
ܘܝܠܹܗ ܠܝ ܠܵܗ̇ ܟܝܵܢ ܢܛܲܠܘܿܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܟ݂ܝܼܡ ܐܢܵܫ܀
ܡܫܲܒܚܘܿܕܝܼܬܵܐ ܓܘܼܫܡܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܕܒ݂ܠܘܿܥ ܢܛܲܪ ܝܼܡܵܐ:
ܘܡܫܲܡܫܵܢܵܐ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܕܝܼܗܘܿܢ ܢܬ݂ܝܼ ܠܥܸܕܵܢܵܐ܀
ܡܫܲܒܚܘܿܕܝܼܬܵܐ ܢܚܸܬ݂ ܫܘܼܒ݂ܚܵܐ ܡܘܼܟ݂ܵܐ[1] ܠܐܵܕܵܡ:
ܗܵܘ ܕܐܲܬ݂ܸܪ ܗܘܵܐ ܝܵܘܡܵܐ ܡܢܹܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܵܫܵܐ܀
ܡܫܲܒܚܘܿܕܝܼܬܵܐ ܚܘܼܒܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܕܟ݂ܝܵܐ ܕܡܸܠܝܵܐ ܫܘܼܒ݂ܚܵܐ:
ܘܡܸܢܹܗ ܡܬ݂ܢܲܩܦܝܼܢ ܐܢܵܫܵܐ ܕܝܼܗܘܿܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܘܼܬܵܐ܀
ܡܫܲܒܚܘܿܕܝܼܬܵܐ ܐܘܿܪܚܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܕܟ݂ܝܵܐ ܕܒܹܗ[2] ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ:
ܘܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܒ݂ܚܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܠܐܢܵܫܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܠܵܗ̇܀
ܕܡܫܲܒܚܘܿܕܝܼܬܵܐ ܢܝܼܫܵܐ ܓܒ݂ܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܒܹܗ ܢܛܲܠܘܿܗܝ:
ܘܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܕܐܵܒ݂ܘܿܠ ܡܢܝܵܢ ܠܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܟ݂ܠ ܡܚܲܫܒ݂ܵܢܹܐ܀
ܡܫܲܒܚܘܿܕܝܼܬܵܐ ܢܛܲܪܵܐ ܚܠܘܿܡ ܒܓܘܼܫܡܵܐ ܕܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ:
ܘܢܝܼܚܘܼܬܵܐ ܝܘܿܡܵܐ ܘܢܝܼܚܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܓܘܿܠܓܵܐ ܘܟ݂ܠ ܡܢܵܬ݂ܵܐ܀

R. ܠܥܠܡ (2) P. ܡܘܟܝ (1)

ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ ܠܗ :

ܒܝܬܐ ܠܨܒܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܓܕܫܐ ܐܚܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ :

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ❖

ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܒܢ :

ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ❖

ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܐ. ܒܟܪܘܒܐ ܣܝܡ ܘܬܒܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܡܢܢܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ :

ܘܠܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ❖

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ :

ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܗ ❖

ܐܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ[1] ܝܗܒܐ ܦܪܝܫ :

ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܢܐ ❖

ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ❖

ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܗ :

ܘܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܓܘܫܡܐ ❖

ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܓܕܫܐ[2] :

ܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ[3] ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܟܠܗ[4] ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ :

---

(1) P. ܦܩܕ (2) R. ܕܓܕܫܐ (3) R. ܒܠ (4) (N. E. ? ܘܟܠܗ)

ܘܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ[1] ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܒܪܫܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܘܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
(ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܡܠܐ[3] :
ܘܐܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ[4] ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܩܢ :
ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ[5] ܢܬܒܢ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܫܝ ܡܠܐ[6] ܘܠܢܘܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܬܢܟܦ ܠܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ[7] ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ :

(1) R. ܡܫܠܡܐ (2) P. ܡܫܝܚܐ (3) ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ P. ܢܡܠܐ (4) P. ܠܡܫܚܐ (5) R. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ (6) R. ܡܠܝܗ (7) P. ܠܗ

ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ (ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܪܗ[1] ܕܡܟܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ[2] ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ[3] ܠܡܥܒܕܗ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܒܩܝܘܡ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ (ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܗ[4]܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܩܢܢ[5] ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܘܪܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ:

(1) ܒܪܘܪܐ P. (2) ܠܫܘܡܐ P. (3) ܒܠܒܐ P. (4) ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ P.
(5) ܕܐܬܩܢܢ P.

ܐܒܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ(1) ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܃
ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܓܢܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ(2) ܡܬܝܠܕ ܀
ܐܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܣܬܘܥܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܥܠܢܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܒܚܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܃
ܘܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܩܒܬܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܝܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܘܪܒ ܠܟ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܃
ܫܡܥ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܝܩܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܃
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܝܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܃
ܠܝܬ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ(3) ܐܒܐ ܘܟܠ(4) ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܡܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܃
ܝܠܕ ܟܠ ܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ (ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ)(5) ܀
ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܃

(1) ܡܘܠܕܐ R. (2) ܒܥܠܡܗ R. (3) ܠܝ L. R. (4) ܟܠ R. (5) ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ P.

ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܓܢܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ[1] ܀

ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ :

ܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܀

(ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ[2] ܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܝ :

ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ[3] ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀

ܒܨܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܒܪ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ :

ܕܫܘܬܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܘܚܪܗ ܒܨܐܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ :

ܦܓܥ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀

ܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܡ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ :

ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܕܒܢܬܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ[4] ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ[5] ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ :

ܘܟܠܗܝܢ[5] ܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀

ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ[5] ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ :

ܘܡܘܬܩܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܩܡܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܀

ܦܩܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܐܟܘܬ :

ܠܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ :

ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕܝܢܗ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܡܪ :

---

(1) ܡܒܥܝܢܘ P. (2) ܢܣܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ R. (3) ܕܘܟܬܗ R.
(5) ܡܘܬܒ R. (4) ܡܘܬܐ P. ܘܡܟܝܠ P.

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘ[1] ܕܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܛܪܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ (ܘܡܬܢܐ ܐܦ[2] ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ[3] ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ[4] ܡܢ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܢܘܪܐ :
(ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[5] ❖
ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ❖
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܢܦܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܦܓܪܐ :

---

(1) ܗܘܐ P. (2) ܡܬܢܐ ܒܠ R. (3) ܒܗ P. (4) ܠܗܘܐ R.
(5) ܕܫܡܫܠܛܗ . . ܠܡܫܝܚܗ R.

ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܣܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܒܥܠܡ(1):
ܪܚܡܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬܗܘܢ(2) ܢܦܫܝ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ(3) ܕܝܠܝܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܦܛܝܪ ܗܘ(4) ܥܕܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܀

---

(1) P. ܕܠܥܠܡ (2) P. ܕܝܗܒܬ (3) P. ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ (4) P. ܠܗ

ܗܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܢܚܬܬ (1) ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܙܬ :

ܕܒܗ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ◆

ܗܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܩܪܒ :

(ܘܦܫܛܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ (2) ܕܢܩܘܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ◆

ܗܘ ܢܬܩܘܡ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ :

ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܕܘܢ ܡܢܗ (ܕܒܕܪܗ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ (3) ◆

ܗܘ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ (4) :

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ (5) ܠܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ◆

ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ (6) ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܕܢܠܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ◆

ܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (7) :

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܨܘ ◆

ܗܘ ܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܕܫܝܢܗ (8) ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ :

ܗܢܘ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ◆

ܗܘ ܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ :

ܘܫܒܩܘ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ◆

ܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܘܘܝ ܟܪܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ :

ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܝ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ◆

ܗܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :

---

(1) R. ܢܚܬܗ — (2) R. ܘܦܫܛ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ — (3) P. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

(4) R. ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ — (5) P. ܗܘܐ — (6) P. ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ — (7) P. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

(8) ܕܫܝܢܗ R. ܘܗܘ P. ܕܫܝܢܗ

ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܓܕܫܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܠ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܚܝ̈ܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܠܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܒܕܝܫܘܬܗ[1] ܐܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬ :
ܠܟܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܝܘ ܠܟܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܝܣܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܕܡܝ :
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܡܟܣܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܩܒܠ ܕܝܬܒܝ[2] ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ :
ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܣܦܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܘܚܪ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ :
ܘܦܠܚ ܫܘܝ ܠܝ ܟܘܦܪܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܣܒܝ[3] ܐܚܪܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝ ܟܘܪܗܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܠܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܣܘܡܝ[4] ❖
ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܘܝܗܒ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠ (ܒܐܝܬ ܠܟܪܐ[5] ܕܡܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܗܝܟܘ ܚܝܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ[6] :

(1) ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ R. (2) ܕܟܠܗܝܢ P. (3) ܕܟܣܦܐ R. (4) ܟܣܘܦܝܢ Sic
(5) ܟܡܐ ܠܟܪܘ R. (6) ܕܣܠܩܘܬܐ Sic

ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ (ܘܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ)[1] ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ[2] ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ܀
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܛܝܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢܗ[3] ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ[4] ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܟܢ ܢܬܟܠܟܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ (ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܡܨܦܪܐ)[5] ܠܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܘܡܝܐ[6]܀
ܗܘ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܢܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܦܢܝܢ[7] ܥܦܪ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[8] ܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܗܟܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ (ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ)[9] ܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܫܡܘܥ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

---

(1) ܐܘܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ R. (2) ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ P. ܐܘܫܒܚܘܗܘܢ R. (3) ܣܘܦܩܢܗ R.
(4) ܡܠܟܐ P. (5) ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ P. (6) ܡܫܡܫܐ R. (7) ܘܟܠ R. (8) ܘܟܠܗ
R. ܡܒܪܟܝܢ (9) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ Sic

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐ̱ܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܢܚ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܦܘܡܝܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܟ ❖
ܐܬܝܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟ ❖
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܝܢ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ[1] :
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܡܝܢ ܘܒܡܚܝܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ[2] ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܘܒܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܚܝܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ :
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܟ ܠܟ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܠܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܘܟ ❖
ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ[3] ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܚܘܒܐ[4] ܬܪܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ❖

(1) P. ܐܬܚܙܝ (2) R. ܚܕܬܐ (3) R. ܡܫܒܚܐ (4) R. ܚܘܒܗ

ܘܕܡܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ[1] :
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܢܝܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܠܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܪܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܝܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟ ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ :
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܢ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܒܡܢܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ[2] ܀
ܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܬܢܝܢܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ[3] ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܚܕܬ[4] ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܕܘܥ ܢܦܫ ܬܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܦܘܪܣܗ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ :

(1) P. ܘܥܘܡܪܐ (2) P. ܒܝܬܐ (3) P. ܚܕܬܐ (4) Sic. (ܢܬܚܕܬ ?)

ܘܫܦܐ ܫܒܝ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܚܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܀
ܒܡܒܥܐ ܕܡܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܒܫܬܝܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܪܒܗ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܡܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܃
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܟܠܐ (ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ(2) ܟܠܗ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ(3) ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܝܡܐ ܥܒܝ ܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܠ ܃
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܗ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܫܒܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܒ ܓܒܪܐ(4) ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܘܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܦܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܠܐ (ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ(5) ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩ ܃
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܒܡܒܥܐ ܕܠܒܝܟ(6) ܕܡܫܟܚ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܃

(1) ܒܫܬܝܐ P. (2) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ R. (3) ܚܘܒܐ R. (4) ܠܓܒܪܐ P.
(5) ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ R. (6) ܕܠܒܝܟ P.

ܒܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܫܚܩܝܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܟܠܟ ܓܙܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܡܗ ܢܒܪܟ ܗܘ (1) ܘܢܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ (1) ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܗܘ
ܗܘ (1) ܀
ܒܬܪܝܗ ܢܒܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܗ ܒܡܪܝܗ ܘܠܒܪܗ (2) ܕܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܠܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܫܝܒܘ:
ܕܢܬܩܦܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܥܡ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܟܪܙ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܕܡܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐܬܗ (3) ܟܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ.

---

(3) ܕܒܣܘܬܐ P. (2) ܘܠܒܪܗ R. (1) Desunt in R.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܐ̈ܕܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܝܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܐܒܚܡܬܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܚܣܝܐ.

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܝ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܘܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܓܦܐ ܒܫܠܝ ܕܡܟܐ܀
ܕܒܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܢܩܒܠ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܥܘܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܕܒܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܪܥܝܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܟ܀
ܕܒܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܝܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܫܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܠܟ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܕܐ:
ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܡܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܟ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܘܐܡܠܝܬܗܝ:
ܦܬܚܬܗܝ ܘܡܠܝܬܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܓܝܓܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܢܠܥܕܝܗ܀
ܒܘܟ ܡܠܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܠܠܥܣ:
ܕܦܬܚܬ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܒܩܠ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܓܓܝܘ ܒܬܘܟܠܢ ܕܒܢܝܟ:
ܕܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܐܢܫ܀
ܦܬܚܬܗܝ ܘܡܠܝܬܗܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܗܓܝܓܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܬܚ ܡܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ[1] ܕܠܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܬܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܠܬ:
ܘܢܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܘܟ ܒܥܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܢ:
ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ܀
ܦܬܚ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܒܬܪܟ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ:

(1) ܕܬܪܥܐ P. 195

ܕܢܗܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ❖

ܥܣܩܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ :

ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܕܪ̈ܢܝܗ ܟܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ❖

ܡܣܝܟܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܪܘܗ ܥܕ̈ܠܝܢܐ :

ܘܐܘܕ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܪܪ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ❖

ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ :

ܢܚܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖

ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ (1) ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :

ܘܡܢ (2) ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ :

ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ❖

ܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ :

ܘܟܕ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܗ ❖

ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܒܗ :

ܗܘ ܡܘܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ❖

ܗܘ ܫܪܪ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܒܗܘ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ❖

ܚܘܪ ܟܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܦ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܫܪܪ :

ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܡܢܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ❖

ܐܢܐ ܓܠ ܦܘܩܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܟܝ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ :

ܢܬܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ (5) ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖

(1) ܥܘܗܕܢܐ L. R. 118 (2) ܘܡܢ، L. R. 118 (3) ܡܢܗ P. 195

ܐܪܐ[1] ܘܡܥܡܕ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܥܠ ܕܝܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ[2] ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ[3] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܢ ܀
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ:
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܪܒܢܝ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܕܗ:
ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܚܕܝ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܪܐ R. 118 (2) ܠܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ L. P. 195 (3) ܐܘܠ R. 118

ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܥܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܝܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܠܡܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܝܬܒܘܬܗ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܢܗܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܟܘܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܗ :
ܗܢܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܗ ܀
ܢܕܥܘܗ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܒܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܢܒܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܥܝܢܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠ ܗܘ[1] ܕܢܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܪܐ :
ܕܢܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܝܘ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܡܠܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܠܠܘ ܢܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܘ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܠܐܟܐ ܥܡܠܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܠܟܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܠܒܢܬܐ :
ܘܢܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢ P. 195 ܦܡ L.

ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܣ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܦܣܝܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܣܦܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܥ ܠܚܠܡܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܒ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܚܙܐܘ ܕܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܠܡܗ :
ܘܐܬܕܡܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܗ[1] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܘܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܚܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܣܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܕܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚܡܝܢ̈ܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ :
ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܀

[1] ܡܢܗܘܢ P. 195

ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܠܝ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܐܝܗ ❖
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܘܕܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܗܓܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܡܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܬܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܐܦ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܡܠܐ ❖
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬ :
ܘܥܒܘܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ :
ܐܠܐ ܦܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܬܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ :
ܒܗܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܬܘܒܬܐ(1) ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܕܘܒܪܐ(1) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܘ(1) ܘܢܣܒ ܠܥܠܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܟܕ ܝܚܝܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܠܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܣܒܝܪ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ:
ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܡܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩ ❖
ܘܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܗܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܗܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܬ ܝܠܕܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:

(1) ܒܟܘܒܬܐ. ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܡܫܟܚܢ Alibi

ܕܝܗܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܠ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܫܪܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܕܢܦܩܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ :
ܘܙܘܓܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܚܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܣܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܢܕܡܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ :
ܗܦܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܚܕ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܗܘܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܠ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܠܦܪܢܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܝܗܒܠ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܒܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ :

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܘ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܣܝܢܐ :
ܡܛܠܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܢܗܡܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܗܝ ܢܚܬܬܐ[1] ܀
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܦ ܫܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܝܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܡܢܐ[2] ܠܡܥܡܕ ܟܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܡܘܕ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܝܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܘ :
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܡܝܢ ܩܝܡܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܘܕ ܗܘ ܟܥܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܓܪܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܡܥܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܠܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܢܨܠܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ[3] ܢܩܘܦ ܠܥܠܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܚܕܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ[4] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܐܒܘܢ :
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܬܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ :

(1) ܒܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ P. 195 (2) ܘܥܒܕܐ .ܒ. (3) ܠܐܒܐ P. 195
(4) ܕܩܪܝܬܐ Sic P. 195

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܣܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܪܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܥܐ(1) ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܢܚܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܢܚܕܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ:
ܚܢܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܀

(1) ܡܕܥܐ R. P. 196 ܒܕܥܐ P. 195

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܒܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܘܟܪܙܬ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܘ ܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܐܬܡܫܚ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܩܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ[1] ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܢܟܦܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܬܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܢ ܢܟܦܘ ܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܬܩܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܢܦܫܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܬܠܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܕܢܝ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܠܡ ܣܦܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܢܬ :
ܬܘܦܐ ܬܬܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ :
ܢܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܘܟܠ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ :

(1) ܠܘܬܗ R. 118 P. 196

ܓܘܢܐ ܥܢܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܒܕܪܐ ܒܓܝܓܗ ܕܐܕܡܘܟ܀
ܒܘܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܕܡܘܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܓܓܢܒܝܬ ܓܘܫܘܪ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀
ܘܓܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܕܡܘܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ܀
ܓܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܕܡܘܟ܀
ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܝܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܠܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܘܢܐ ܐܕܡܘܟ ܚܕ ܢܘܢܐ ܠܟ܀
ܣܘܦ ܕܠܡܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܕܡܟ ܚܡܐ ܣܘܦܢܐ:
ܘܢܝܠܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܟܠܬܗ ܕܟܠ[1] ܝܫܒܩ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܗܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܠܬܗ:
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܫܟܠܬܘܟ܀
ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܒܠ ܚܕ ܝܢܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܥܐ:
ܡܚܘܪ[2] ܢܒܩܬܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܓܘܫܢܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܐܕܡܝ:
ܕܓܝܣܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܐܒܕ ܒܥܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀
ܡܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ (ܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ[3] ܐܕܡܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܓܢܝܦ ܓܥܒܕ (ܐܝܟ ܡܢ[4] ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܥܘܒܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܟܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܢܫ:

---

(1) ܟܠ R. 118 P. 196 (2) ܚܘܪ R. 117 P. 195 (3) ܕܠܐܠܗܐ L. P. 195 R. 117 (4) ܐܚܘܬ P. 195 ܐܝܟ ܡܢ L. ܡܫܟܚ R. 117

ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܡܘܒܠ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܟܕ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܀
ܠܐܒܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܨܠ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܝܘܕܥܢܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܡܟ ܝܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ (1) ܒܝܬ ܝܘܠܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܝܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܘܒܪ P. 196 R. 118

ܕܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܘܫܚܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ*
ܐܬܐܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܟ:
ܦܫܘܩ ܥܡܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ*
ܟܢܫܐ (¹) ܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܐܝܟܘܬ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ*
ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܐܝܟܘܬ:
ܡܢ ܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ*
ܐܬܐܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܩܢܘܡܐ*
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܥ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܟ*
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ*
ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ*
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܝ ܕܐܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܟ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܥܡܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ*
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܟܪܝܗ:
ܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܫܡܝ*
ܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:

(¹) ܗܝ ܢܣܒܐ In marg. P. 195

ܥܠ ܕܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܘܥܫܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܝ :
ܕܟܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܢܬܥܠܝܘܢ :
ܐܠܦ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܚܒܒ ܢܠܡܘܗ :
ܘܐܬܒܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ :
(ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐܠܨ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ :
ܗܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܓܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܥܫܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܡܟ ܠܐܒܪܗܝ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܪܐ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܠܗܘܠܝܗ ܀
ܐܪܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܡܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܠܒܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܐܪܘܢ :
ܕܥܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܢܬܦܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ R. 117

ܕܐܫܬܐ ܛܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܚܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܡܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܢ̈ܢܐ :
ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܫܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܛܘܒܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܫܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܒܡܛܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ (ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܬܐ[1]܀
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܝ ܘܡܬܐܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ :

(1) ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܬܐ L. R. 117

ܘܚܕܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܚܣܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܢ ܢܘܒܩ ܠܕܝܩܐ :
ܣܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܦܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܦܫܛܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܕܒܫ ܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܝܬܘܒܢܐ ܀
ܡܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܓܠܝܐ :
ܣܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܕܝܥܝܢ ܡܪܘܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܬܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܕܥܘ ܦܪܝܩܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܠܕܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܕܝܫ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܠܝܢ[1] ܕܓܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܪܘܒܝܐ ܀

(1) ܪܘܡ R. 118

ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܘܡ̈ܩܐ :
ܐܠܦܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܪܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܡܕ̈ܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܬܝܕܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ❖
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܐܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܝ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܦܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܒܥܘ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗ ❖
ܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܒܢܘ ܕܥܠܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܠܗ[1] ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܢܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ :

(1) ܒܠܗ P. 196 R. 118

ܫܒܩ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܒܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܫ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܆
ܒܟ ܣܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܆
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܬܩܢܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܠܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܪܐ ܢܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܙܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܢܦܩ ܚܙܝ ܠܡܪܢ
ܥܠܝܡ ܢܦܩ ܆
ܚܙܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܣܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܆
ܐܘ ܘܚܘܒܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ [1] ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܆
ܐܘ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܢܬܪܝܐ ܕܢܝܠܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܢܥܘܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܕܝܬܪܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܆

[1] ܡܢܘ P. 196

ܗܘ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܁
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܁
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܀
ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܁
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܁
ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܡܢܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܬܡܢܬ ܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܁
ܒܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܁
ܕܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܁
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܁
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܁
ܫܪܝ ܝܗܘܒ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܁
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܥ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܁

ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܝܡ :
ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ❖
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܚܡܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ :
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܓܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܘܗܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܢܬܢܚܡܘܢ ܟܠܢ ܘܢܬܡܛܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ (4) ❖
ܟܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܢܬܢܚܡܘܢ ܟܠܢ ܘܢܬܡܛܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܓܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܠܩܒܠܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ :
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ❖

(1) ܦܘܩܕܢ R. 118

ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܥܠ ܝܬܡܘܬܟܝ :
ܠܗܿܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܐܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܝܗܝ ܀
ܢܥܡܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܪܘܬܐ(1) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܒܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ :
ܗܘ ܢܠܟ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܢܠܟܝ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܢܥܡܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܿ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܫܘܡܗ (ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܥܡܝ ܕܐܝܟܢ)(2) ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܐܡܠܟܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܥܡܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܥܡܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܟܐ :
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܕܝܠܗ :

(1) ܕܟܪܘܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܕܐܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܢܥܡܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ. L. R. 117

ܘܡܒܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܦܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ ❖
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ :
ܘܡܥܠ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܚܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܥܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝ ܡܘܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ[1] ܐܦܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܡܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܟܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܪܓܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܗܦܝܟ :
ܡܢ ܐܕܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܝܗܝܟ ܓܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܦܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ❖
ܠܚܫܝܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܗ :
ܡܥܘܡܝ ܥܒܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܓܠܐ ܡܥܘܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܕܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ[2] ܦܓܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܟܠܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܠܟܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܓܠܐ[3] ܥܒܝܕ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ :

---

(1) ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ R. 117 ܡܬܒܘܬܐ R. 118 (ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ N. E.) (2) ܟܕ L. R. 117 (3) ܕܦܘܠܐ R. 118

ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܫܐ ❖
ܘܠܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ :
ܕܠܒܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܕܡܐ ܡܗܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܕܪܓܐ ܥܠܝܐ :
ܦܓܪܐ(1) ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܣܛܠܘܬܐ :
ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܝ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܢܛܪ ❖
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ(2) ܠܗ ܡܬܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ(1) ܕܐܬܪܝܡ ܘܩܒܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܢܬܡܠܟ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܐܟܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܛܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܥܒܝܕ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܡܛܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ❖

(1) ܦܓܪܐ P. 195 R. Sic. (2) ܡܬܦܪܫܝܐ R. 117

ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܢܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܪ ❖
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܚܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܢܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ❖
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ :
ܚܘܪܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ[1] ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܩܢܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ❖
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܗ ܗܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܒܟܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܢܠܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܝ :
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ (ܕܢܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ)[2] ❖
ܟܕ (ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ)[3] ܕܠܥܠܡ ܫܒܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܢܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܒܗܝܟܠܐ R. 117 (2) ܠܡܢܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܢ L. R. 117 (3) ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ P. 195 ܡܫܬܒܚܢ L. R. 117

ܘܐܬܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܗ̇ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ[1] ܘܐܫܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܥܡܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܥܕܪܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܕܦܩܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢܗ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܦܩܘܗ:
ܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ (ܓܘܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ[2]) ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܒܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

(1) ܓܒܝܐ P. 195, R. 117 (2) ܠܝ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ P. 195

ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܝܦ ܕܐܬܦܝܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ✤

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗ :

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ✤

ܒܥܘܬ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܘܠ ܢܓܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ✤

ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ :

ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܫܒܩ ✤

ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ :

ܕܐܬܪܘܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܠܗ ✤

ܘܠܚܛܝܐ ܐܠܝܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ :

ܒܥܘܬ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܟܘܫ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܚܛܝ ✤

ܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܟܘܫ ܘܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܕܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ✤

ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤

ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܝܬܗ :

ܘܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗ[5] ܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ✤

ܘܕܟܠ ܚܛܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܠܝ :

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤

ܕܐܦ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܣ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ :

ܕܒܥܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ✤

(1) ܐܚܪܢܐ P. 195

ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܨܝܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܬ ܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܒ ܕܐܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܝ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܠܗ܀
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܬܗ ܘܫܡܝ[1] ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܦܩܝܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܟܒܪܐ ܘܡܓܕܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܨܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܒ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ[2] ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܒܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܠ܀
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܟܢ ܐܒܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܘܛ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܢ ܒܢܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܟܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܕܥ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ:

(1) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ R. 118 (2) ܐܝܟ L. P. 195

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܒܠܥܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܢ :
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܠܥܕ ÷
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ :
ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ (ܥܡܡܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ[1] ܗܘܠܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ÷
ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܘܕܐܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ[2] :
ܟܠ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܟܝܢܗ ÷
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܗܘ ÷
ܐܝ ܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܡܪ :
ܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ÷
ܐܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܗ :
ܘܡܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ÷
ܐܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܐܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܗܘ ÷
ܐܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܘܐܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܐܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ÷

---

(1) ܥܡܡܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܕܝܠܗ L. R. 118

ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܢܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗ ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܬ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ(1) ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ܀
ܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܟܠ ܡܘܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܒ ܒܝ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܝܠܟ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܝܠܘܦܐ:
ܒܠ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܗܘ ܒܟܗ ܚܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܝܫܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ(2)܀
ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܗ:
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܒ ܒܝ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܗ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܝ:

(2) ܡܫܒܚܬܗ P. 195, R. 118 (1) ܒܗܘܢ P. 195, R. 118

ܗܟܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܕܝܢܝܐ ✤
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܒܪ ܡܘܦܣ :
ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ✤
ܕܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ :
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ✤
ܗܟܢ ܡܠܘܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ[1] ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✤
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܩ :
ܫܪܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܕܢܣܒܬ[2] ܒܫܡܗ ✤
ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ[2] ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܥܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܗ ✤
ܗܟܝܠ[3] ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܟܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ[4] ✤
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ :

---

(1) ܐܘܠܨܢܐ L. R. 117 — (2) ܕܢܣܒܬ . . . ܢܘܗܪܐ . . . . P. 195 R. 118
(3) ܗܟܝܠ L. R. 117 — (4) ܠܒܪܢܫܐ Ibid.

ܕܢܕܝܫ(1) ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܕܘܫܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܣܘܪܗܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܣܡܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܠܝܦ ܡܕܡ :
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܐܡܪ(2) ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܥܘܕܪܢܐ :
ܕܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܬܪܝܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ(3) ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܠܝܦ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܠ ❖
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫ :
ܢܦܩ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ(3) ❖
ܐܦ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܠܗ ܟܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ :

(1) ܒܢܫܡܬ P. 195, R. 118 (2) ܕܐܡܪ P. 195 R. 117 (3) (ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܡܟܝܢ N. E.)

ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܓܢܣܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܝܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܢܦܩ :
ܕܢܕܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܒܫܐܕܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܘܣܛܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܒܒܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܡ ܦܫܝܛܐ :
ܘܐܪܝܒ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܟܬܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ❖
ܡܫܬܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ :
ܕܝܢܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ[1] ❖
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܕ ܘܚܕܢܐ ❖
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܣܝܡ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ (ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܦܐ[2] ❖

(1) ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ R. 117 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ L. (2) ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܐ ܒܗ R. 118

ܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܫ ܡܢܝ ܐܘ ܚܒܝܒܬܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܥܡ ܐܬܠܝܛܐ ܠܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܟܝܢ (ܕܐܬܢܝܚܬܟ ܠܝ)[1] ܕܡܣܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܚܕܝܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܢܝܚܬ[2] ܀
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܠܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܥܡܟ :
ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܢܘܢܝܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܒ ܐܣܘܝܐ ܕܚܫܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܝܠܝ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܚܣܪ ܠܐ ܐܣܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܀
ܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܥܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܠܗܬܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܢܟܢܫܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܢܘܕܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܥܡܟ :
ܕܠܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܚܕ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ :

(1) ܕܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܠܗ R. 117 (2) ܐܬܢܝܚܬ R. 118

ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ[1] ܥܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܨܒܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܩܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܢܟܣ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܪ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܠܕܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܣܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܩܕܘܢ ܐܒܝܢ :
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܕܡܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܡ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܩܪܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܟܕ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܒܡ P. 195

ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ[1] ܠܡܪܝ: ܕܡܢܐ ܢܚܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

(ܡܬܝ. ܝܗ. ܟܗ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܝ. ܟܘ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܝܚ. ܝܚ. N. E.)

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܕܫܐ ܠܗ[2]:
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܠܝ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܘܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܠܟܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܪܝ ܢܕܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܢܬܐ ܠܓܢܘܢܝܟ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ (ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܠܬܐ:
ܩܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ[3] ܀

(1) ܕܢܦܫܗ P. (2) ܠܝ. P. R. 117 (ܣܘܦ ܦܬܐ 267) (3) ܒܥܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. P.

ܢܣܒܘܗ̇ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:

ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ̇ ܘܥܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ̇ ܠܕܪܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܠܘܬܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ:

ܘܐܘܕܥܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܝܗ̇ ܕܗ ܀

ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܝܢܝܢ:

ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ:

ܩܒܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܘܐܢ ܦܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܢܐ:

ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ⁽¹⁾ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܐ ܀

ܢܫܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ:

ܘܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀

ܡܬܩܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܫܡܬܗ:

ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܢܬܦܩܠ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܒܒܘܫܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܟܠ ܩܒܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ:

ܘܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀

ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܫܪܐ:

ܘܠܡܦܩ ܚܕܐ ܢܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܢ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ:

⁽¹⁾ ܘܒܪܝܫܐ R. 118

ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ[1] ܀
ܐܘ ܫܒܩܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܐܘ ܐܪܦܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܗܕܝܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܪܪܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܕܒܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܣܝܡ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܣܝܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܡܚܟܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܠܝ :
ܕܡܙܪܒ ܒܠܒܘܟ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܙܪܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܒܠܒܘܟ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ :
ܘܗܐ ܕܡܛܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܐ ܙܪܒ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܐ ܡܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܡܠܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܠܛ ܗܘܦܐ ܐܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܠܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܝܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܠܡܘܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܪܦܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ ܀

(1) ܥܝܢܝ R. 118

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܚܒܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܨܦܝܬܗ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ(1) ܢܦܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܝ܀
ܫܪܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܫܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ(2) ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܟܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܘ܀
ܠܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܓܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܫܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܘ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܘ ܥܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܘܕܗܝܪ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܝ ܕܒܪܝ ܠܝ ܘܡܢܘ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܦܝܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܩܛܪ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ܀
ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܘܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܀
ܠܡܢܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ:
ܡܬܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ ܫܠܡ ܕܗܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܨܒܝܢܗ(3)܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܟܐ ܘܬܒܥܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܐ ܒܠܒ ܕܡܠܬܟܠܡ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ:

(1) ܕܗܘܐ P. (2) ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ P. (3) ܨܒܘܬܗ P.

ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܙܕܩܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܇
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܐܣܬܟܠܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܟ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܇
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܣܬܠܩܬ ܒܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܇
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܠܐܢ ܢܚܝܢ ܒܠܐܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܟܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܀
ܒܠܐܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܐܢ ܥܩܒܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܇
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܇
ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ[2] ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܇
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ[3] ܠܐ ܐܢܫ[4] ܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܡܠܟ ܀

(1) ܒܗܝܢ P. (2) ܟܝܢܐ P. (3) ܕܝܕܥܐ R. (4) Sic. (ܐܢܫ ? N. E.)

ܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ:
ܥܘܡܩ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܒ ܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪ ܗܒܝܠ:
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܚܙܝܬ[1] ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܘܥܩܪ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܢܒܠܝ ܘܒܚܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܒܒܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܩܝܒ[2] ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:

---

(1) ܘܚܙܝܬܗ R. 118 (2) ܢܩܒ R. 118

ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܢܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܢ ܢܣܒܪ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܒܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ❖
ܡܟܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܚ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܕܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܡܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܒܟܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܬܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܢܛܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܬܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܬܪܗ ܡܛܝܒ :
ܕܕܘܝܐ ܕܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܩܠܗ[1] ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܢܣܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ❖
ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ :
ܘܟܠܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ❖

(1) ܩܠܗ P.

ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ:
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ❖
ܡܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ❖
ܘܡܫܚܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܫܐܠܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܘܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܬܗ(1)❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܬܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܫܢܬܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ(2) ܥܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ❖
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܗܒܬ:
ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܬܠܬܐ❖
ܫܢܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܝܟ:
ܘܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ(3) ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ❖
ܘܐܢܫ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܬܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ(4) ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܐܦܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ (ܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ(5)❖
ܦܩܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܘܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܪ❖
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ❖

---

(1) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. R. 118 (2) ܫܡܫ. Ibid. (3) ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. Ibid.
(4) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. Ibid. (5) ܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. P.

ܘܗܘܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܕܪܟܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܬܡ ܠܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܡܓܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ:
ܘܢܠܦܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܓܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܓܠܝܗ:
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܘܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܬܡ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝ ܚܬܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܢܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܚܘܠܦܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܒܢܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ (ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܡܕܢܐ[1]:

(1) ܚܕ ܒܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ P.

ܕܡܠܟܬ ܡܠܟܬ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ❖
ܘܫܦܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ :
ܐܠܐ ܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܒܕ ❖
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܠܐ (ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ[1] ܚܝܒܐ ܠܥܘܢܫܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ :
ܥܒܪܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܩܡܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ[2] ܕܡܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܟܕ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܝܘ[3] ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܢܬܬܠܬ :
ܟܕ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܘܗܘ[4] ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܪܡܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ :

---

(1) ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ P. (2) ܦܘܩܕܢܐ R. 118 (3) ܗܘ P. (4) ܘܗܘ P.

17

ܘܚܙܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܐܫܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ :
ܐܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ(1) ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܪܥܗ(2) ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ(3) ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܐܝܬܘܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ(4) ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܟܢ :
ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

(1) P. ܘܠܐ (2) P. ܘܐܪܬܐ (3) P. ܪܒܐ (4) P. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ

ܡܫܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ :
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܢܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ[1] :
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܓܝ ܡܢܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ :
ܗܘ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܢܬܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܀
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ :
ܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :

[1] P. ܠܘܟܐ

ܘܩܘܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܟܬܗ ܀
ܕܡ ܢܟܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܠܟ ܢܟܬܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܓܡܝܪܐ ܢܟܬܗ ܕܘܫܟܢܐ ܢܟܬܗ ܢܝܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܟܬܗ ܆
ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܓܡܝܪ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܕܘܫܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܕܘܫܟܢܐ ܆
ܘܡܫܚ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܡܬܗ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܀
ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܘܩ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܛܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ (ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ[1] ܀
ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܫܒ ܢܟܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܝܢܬܗ ܆
ܘܗܢܐ ܓܠܐ ܢܟܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ[2] ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܆
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܘܫܟܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܢܝܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܟܬܗ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܩܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ[3] ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܒܝܐ[4] ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܘܫܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܟܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܆

(1) ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ P. ܕܫܒܝܐ R. 118 (2) ܐܢܫܝܢ R. 118 (3) ܒܗ P. (4) ܕܫܒܝܐ P.

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܩ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܘܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܙܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܟ:
ܐܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܟ ܘܪܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡ܀
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܠ ܡܪܐ[1] ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܪܒ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ:
ܡܬܬܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬ[2] ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ܀

ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܪܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܒܕܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܠܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܢܫܒܩܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܟ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܦܩ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܥܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܒܗܕܪܗ܀

---

(1) ܡܘܢ R. 118 (2) ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬ Ibid.

ܐܬܚܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܚܝ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܫܠܛ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܟܣܣ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܪܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܚܙܐ ܘܢܒܝܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ❖
ܘܢܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ[1] ܕܡܢܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܚܣܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܚܐܒ[2] ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܦܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܛܝܬ[3] ܡܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܒܝܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ[4] ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܟܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܟܠ ܐܢܫ R. 117 (2) ܐܡܪ ܗܘ R. 118 (3) ܒܠܚܘܕ R. 117
(4) ܘܐܬܐ P. ܕܐܬܐ R. 118

ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܢܐ܆
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܆
ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܢܦܠ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ (ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ)[1] ܀
ܕܡܫܚܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ܆
ܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܒܝܬܐ[2] ܆
ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܦܓܪ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܠܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ܀
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ[3] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ܆
ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܚܣܪ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ P. R. 118 (2) ܕܒܝܬܐ P. (3) ܒܪܝܐ R. 118

ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܗܢܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ[1] :
ܕܝܕܪܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܕܡܘܒܠ ܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܠܗ ܙܟܝ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ❖
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܠܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܢܕ ܒܠܗ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ❖
ܡܥܠܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܠܬܗ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܢܗܪܐ (ܒܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ[2] ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܫܬܦܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܓ ܒܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܚܢܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܢܛܘܪ (ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ[3] ❖
ܘܠ ܠܗ ܙܟܝ ܘܗܘ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܫܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܠܗ ܙܟܝ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܥܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܢܒܝܐ R. 117 (2) ܒܠܗ ܒܡܫܪܗ R. 118 (3) ܒܡܪܐ ܘܗܝ Ibid.

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܘܠ)[1]:
ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܝܢ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ (ܘܡܕܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܬܘܬܐ)[2] ܀
ܘܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܝܢ ܐܕܝܩܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܣܒ:
ܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ[3] ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܘܝܢ ܐܕܝܩܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܩܛܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܩܠܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܢܛܘܦܠ ܝܢ ܢܠܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܐ:
ܘܝܢ ܢܚܒܪ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܦܪܝܫ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܘܝܥܡܪ ܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܘܢܬܒܪܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܩܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ:
ܢܚܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܠ ܕܥܡܝܪ ܕܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܥܡܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܀

Ibid. ܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܐܦ (2)   R. 118 ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܢܘܠ (1)
Ibid. ܕܝܢ (3)

ܡܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢܐ ÷
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܒܕܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ÷
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ ÷
(ܘܐܦ ܠܐ (1) ܕܢܝܚ ܠܕܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܘܦܩܝ :
(ܘܐܦ ܠܐ (1) ܡܫܬܟܚ ܢܗܝܪ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܒܢܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ÷
ܡܛܠ ܒܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܬܡܢ ܘܩܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢܗ ÷
ܘܐܦ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܢܐ (2) ܕܘܫܠܡܗ ÷
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ :

(1) ܘܐܠܐ P. (2) ܫܢܐ P.

ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܟܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ❖
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܬܪ ܢܬܥܢܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܬܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܕܢܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܘܢܠܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ[1] ܒܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ❖
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ[2] ܗܘܐ:
ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܟ ܠܟ ❖

ܬܠܝܬ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܕܡܢܐ ܐܒܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܫܡܟ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܦܩܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܢ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܟܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܩܘܢ.

ܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܪܝ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܠܫܡܟ ܠܗ[3]:
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐܘܪ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܫܡܟ ܠܝ:

---

(1) ܡܢܐ R. 118 (2) ܘܫܒܘܚܐ P. R. 118 (3) (ܚܘܪ ܦܐܬܐ 248)

ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܙܘܘܓ ܠܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܠܐ ❖
ܬܟܠܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܓܘܒܪܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܬܠܗ :
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܬܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܬܒܠܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܘܢܘܠܝܗ ܟܕ ❖
ܠܡܢܬܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ (ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܢ[1] ܡܘܬܒܠܐ ❖
ܦܬܝܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܟ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ[2] ܟܕ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܕܥ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܘܦܪܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܪܢܘܬܢ :
ܘܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܦܘܡ ܠܡܢܚܘ ܠܥܬܝܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܝܡܬܝ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܚܘܡܝܢܘܢ :
ܦܠܘܚ ܘܐܢܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܢܕܥܝ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܕܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ :
ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ ❖
ܢܗܪܐ ܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ :
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܚܠܦ ܢܕܥܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ :

(1) ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ 117 .R ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܡܢ .L
L. R. 117

(2) ܕܢܚܙܐ

ܟܠܢܫ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܚܕ ܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ (1) :
ܚܠܘܦ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܫܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ :
ܒܪܬܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ (2) ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܘܐ ܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܥܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܗܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܗ :
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܢܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ (3) :
ܘܒܟܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܥܡܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܒܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܣܝܗܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܪܐ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ❖

(1) ܕܢܗܪ R. 117 (2) ܕܚܝܠܐ L. R. 118 (3) ܒܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ R. 118

ܩܢܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܚܡܝܢܐܝܬ :
ܠܝ ܢܚܡܝܬܐ ܐܘܝܬ ܕܬܘܠܝ ܗܘܠ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗ :
ܥܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܠܝ ܢܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܪܢܝܢ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܐܘܪܐ :
ܘܠܥܒܕ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܟܐܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܝ ܟܪ ܚܕܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ[1] ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܥܠܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܘܝܬ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ✤
ܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ :
ܕܠܒܝ ܚܕܕܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗ ✤
ܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܓܢ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ :
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ✤
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܚܠܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ :

[1] ܥܒܕܐ R. 117

ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ ✤
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܚܠܡܗ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܢ :
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܗ ✤
ܣܠܩ ܢܟܦܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܩܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܝ ✤
ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܩܢܝ[1] ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܓܕ ܠܚܒܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܪܘܡ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܕܫܟܒ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܡ ܣܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܠܝ ✤
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܝ ܡܢ[2] ܚܛܗܐ :
ܐܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܣܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܪܢܐ ✤
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܝ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܬ ✤
ܢܚܒܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܫܟܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܒܘܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܠ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܒܚܛܗܝ ܚܛܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܚܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܚܕ ܕܐܫܟܚܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܚܝܪܐ ܐܬܡܚܕܝܢܝ ✤
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܦܩ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܗ ✤

(1) ܕܦܩܢܝ R. 118 (2) ܒܟ R. 117

ܕܐܬܒܪܘܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :

ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘܗܝ ܫܒܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ❖

ܒܟܢܝܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܡܐ :

ܒܬܫܥܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܗ ❖

ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܒܬܒܪܬܗ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܣܘܓܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܓܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ❖

ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܩܡ ܕܡܬܐܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :

ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ❖

ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܒܚ :

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܓܘܗ ❖

ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ (ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܢܝܐ[1]) :

ܘܥܡ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܓܠܝܐ ❖

ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܓܕܫ ܢܦܩܕܢ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܠܝ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܚܕܐ ❖

ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܘܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܫܘܫܢܗܘܢ ❖

ܕܠܐ ܓܕܫܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܝ ܢܕܪܐ ܒܬܫܪܬܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܡ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ❖

ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

---

[1] ܒܚܠܦܘ ܕܟܐ. L. R. 117

ܘܕܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܘܦܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܬܘܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܡܗܝ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܘܠ ܕܢܠܗ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܦܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܢܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܡܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇[2] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܢܒܝ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܕܪܟ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܒܪܩܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ̇ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܒܝܠ :
ܗܘܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܕܡܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܘܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܘܕ L.

ܢܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܐܠܦ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܘܬܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܚܕܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ܀
ܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܗܦܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܢܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ[1] ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܐܬܩܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ:
ܕܐܦܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܢܫܦܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܠ:
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܦܓܪ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܦܓܪ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܟܠܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܗ܀

(1) ܒܝܗܘܕܝܐ R.

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ :
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ[1] ✤
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ[2] ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܠ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܝܕ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܙܠܐ ✤
ܘܪܫܡ ܫܘܒ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ✤
ܘܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ✤
ܒܪܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ✤
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܡܪ ✤
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ[3] ܡܬܝܗܒ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ (ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘ[4] ✤
ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ✤

(1) ܕܒܟܠܗ R. 118 (2) ܘܐܫܒܩܝܢ L. (3) ܗܘܐ L. R. 118 (4) ܕܚܒܝܒܐ L.* ܘܗܘ

ܘܫܪܝܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܪܒ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢܚܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܀
ܒܨܝܪܐ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܨܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܠܒ ܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܬܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ :
ܘܢܠܒ ܟܕܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܩܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܘܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘ ܒܠܢܫ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܚܘܠܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܘܕܝܨܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܢܠܒ ܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܒܠܢܫ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܐ:
ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܩܝܚ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܠܘܟܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܫܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܗܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܫܠܛܘܢܝ:
ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀

ܘܦܩܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܚܕܬ :
ܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܘܡ :
ܗܢ [1] ܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܘܦܠܛ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
(ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ [2] ܚܕܐ ܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܚܕܬ :
ܗܢ ܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦܝܗ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܘܗܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܗܘ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܀
ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܪ ܒܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܫܡܘܗܝ ܡܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܦܠ :

(1) ܗܘ R. 117 (2) ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ L. R. 118

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܢܐܝܬ ❖
ܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܟܝܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܒܝܬܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܒܢܘܠܡܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ :
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܪܝ :
ܘܟܠ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ (ܒܟܝܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐܝܬ[1] ❖
ܘܝܬܡܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܠܠܒܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܝܬܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܝܡܢܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ :
ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܒܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܢܐܝܬ :
ܡܢܟܬܗ ܓܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܒ ܡܫܡܫܢ :
ܘܒܟܝ ܘܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܕܝ ܒܗܘܢܐܝܬ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ :
ܩܡܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܪ ܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܕܘܟܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ :
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܡܢܚܬ ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܕܟܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ R. 118

ܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ :
ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ (1) :
ܘܐܦ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܒܗ ܣܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܢܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ :
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܟܡܐ ܒܫܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܒܬܟܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܫܠܡ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ (ܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ)(2) ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ(3) ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܀
ܚܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܐ :

(1) ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ R. 118 (2) ܫܒܐ R. 118 (3) ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ Ibid.

ܘܐܠܐ ܢܣܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܀
ܡܛܠܟ ܡܛܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܫܡ̈ܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ[1] :
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ (ܘܫܡܫ ܠܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ[2] :
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܐ̄ܘ ܢܫܡܥܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬ :
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐ̄ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐܡܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܒܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ[3] ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܬܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܗܝ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܝ ܡܕܡ :
ܡܕܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܣܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܬܐ :

(1) ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ L. R. 117 ܠܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ R. 117 L. (2) ܘܫܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ L. (3) ܠܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ

ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܃
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܃
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܓܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܘܦܨ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܚܙܘܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܃
ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܙܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܬܒܥܗ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܩܕܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܒܪܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܃
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܥܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܃
ܘܚܕܬܐ ܚܙܘܢܐ ܘܟܪܘܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃

(1) ܠܒܘܬ L. R. 117

ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܂
ܘܒܪܐ ܚܛܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܪܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܢܟܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܟܪ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܕܟܝ ܢܕܘܟܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܐ(1) ܕܬܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܗܟܢ ܘܒܠܗ ܢܠܟܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܫܦܐ ܂
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ(2) ܢܦܫ ܠܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܟܝ ܢܕܘܟܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܂
ܐܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܪܥ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܢܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܛܘܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܘܫܐ ܂
ܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܢܟܣܠܐ ܘܟܘܪܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܀
ܦܘܫܐ(3) ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܕܡܥܬܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܠܬܐ ܂
ܘܢܟܝܬܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܫܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܕܢܚ ܫܒܠܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܣܘܬܐ ܂
ܐܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܀
ܕܟܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܪܘܚܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܒܦܢܐ ܂
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܟܠ(4) ܢܦܫܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܚܡܐ L. R. 117 (2) Sic. (3) ܦܘܫܐ L. R. 118 (4) ܘܡܢܟܠ R. 117 ܘܡܢܟܠ R. 118

ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܢܘ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܨܐ ܕܢܘܕܥܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܦܫܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܨܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܣܗܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ (1) :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܗܘܨܠܝܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܬܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܒ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܝܠ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܚ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ :

---

(1) ܪܘܡܝܐ R. 118

ܘܠܐ[1] ܢܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܝܚܘܬܐ ✤
ܥܩܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܓܕ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ✤
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܫܚܩܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ✤
ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܘ ✤
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܥܩܒ ܢܫܒܚ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ✤
ܥܩܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܬܝܚܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܠܢܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܡ[2] ܢܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ✤
ܢܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܚܕ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܗܢܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܝܚܐ :
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ✤

---

(1) ܕܠܐ R. 118 (2) ܡܢ R. 118

ܘܠܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܝܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܨܪܦܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܨܝܪܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܛܠ܀
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܡܥܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ܀
ܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ ܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܩܪܐ:
ܕܢܥܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܦܠ ܘܐܬܐ܀
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܥܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܠܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܢܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܫܘܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ:

(1) ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ .L

ܘܣܓܝܐ ܛܥܐ (1) ܘܐܚܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܪܫܡ ܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ :
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܩܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ (ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ (2) ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܘܪܫܡ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܟܦܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܪܝܪܐ :
ܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܦܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܪܡܘܬܐ (3) ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܒܟܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܙܥܝܪ R. (2) ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ L. R. 118 (3) ܪܡܘܬܐ L. R. 117.

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܢܣܒܬ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܐܠܝܢ[1] ܕܐܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܣܓܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܓܪܗ ܠܡܪܗ :
ܗܟܢ ܢܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ (ܠܥܠ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܠܟܐ[2] ܡܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܬܚܬܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܚܕ :
ܕܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ :
ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ :
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܢܩܝܦܘ ܀
ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ :
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ (ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܗ[3] ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܀

---

(1) ܗܠܝܢ R. 117 ܗܢܘܢ L. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ R. 117
(2) ܗܢܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ R.
(3) ܘܠܐܝܢܐ

ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܥܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܠܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܥܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܒܩܘܠ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܩܘܠ :
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܀
ܕܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܦܠܓ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܣܝܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܫܡܫܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ (ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ[1] ܠܗܘ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀

(1) ܘܐܪܥܐ R. 118

ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ(1) ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܟܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܓܙܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܟܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܟܐ ܡܬܩܠ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܫܡܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܙܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܠ܀
ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܣܬܪܩܬ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܨܒܐ ܓܢܒܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܠܦܢܝ ܕܒܟܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ(2) ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܝ ܚܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܘ(3)܀
ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܟܝ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ܀
ܒܦܪܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ:

(3) ܕܐܪܥܐ L. R. 117 (2) ܗܘܐ R. 118 (1) ܘܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ R. 118

ܘܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܟ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܓܘܫܡ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܢܩܦܬ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܟܣܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܕܟܕ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܟܣܬܐ :
ܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܗ ❖
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܫܒܘܗ ܓܦܢܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܝܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܕܢܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܟܗ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܬܒ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ :
ܘܢܬܐ ܠܓܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝ ܐܬܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܢܚܝܐ ❖
ܢܬܦܣܘ ܚܕ ܐܬܝ ܘܢܬܝܒܐ ܘܢܬܠܠ ܘܢܬܝܒܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܢܬܝܠܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܘܒܣܝܒܪܬܗ ܐܬܝ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܒܘܢ ܫܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܝܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܝ ܢܫܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܢܓܒܪܝܢ ܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗܠ :
ܠܝ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܠܢܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܢܬܢܐ ܒܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܕܟܣܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܘܗܝ :

ܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ :
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܛܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܪܒܝ[1] ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܟܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܢܦܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܒܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ :
ܫܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܐ ܚܘܠ ܀
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ[2] ܕܢܚܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܫܒ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܕܡܗܘܢܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܦܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ[3] ܀
ܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ :
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܦܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ :

(1) ܘܪܒܝܘܗܝ R. 118 (2) ܗܘ R. 118 (3) ܕܐܒܐ L. R. 117

ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܒܬܫܒܚܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ:
ܘܡܠܝ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܗ ܘܡܠܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܀
ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܚܙܩܗ ܒܪܫܢܐ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܟ ܐܬܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܘܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܘܫܢܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܟܠܝ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܝ ܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܡ[1] ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ:
ܘܣܡܟ ܒܒܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܩܦ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ[2] ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘ ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܒܝ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܕܢܬܡܢܥ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܥܕܠ ܕܢܛܪ ܘܢܛܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܘܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܒܣܗܕܐ ܣܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ:
(ܦܠܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ[3] ܘܟܕܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܐ܀

(1) ܢܣܒ R. 118 (2) ܒܢܟܐ L. R. 117 (3) ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܠܚܘ L. R. 117

ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ :

ܘܡܝܩܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܡܚܝ :

ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܢܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܫܡܫ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܀

ܘܗܟܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܕܟܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ :

ܘܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ[1] ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ :

ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܀

ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܫܡܥܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܀

ܘܦܠܚ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܀

ܘܥܒܕ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ :

ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܒܕܝܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ (ܘܐܬܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ[2] :

ܘܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚ R. (2) ܘܐܬܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ L. R. 117

ܘܥܡܟ ܦܠܓ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ❖
ܡܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܟܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܣܒܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܣܟܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܠ ܢܣܝܐ ܒܢܕܚܐ ܕܦܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ :
ܡܬܚܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ[1] ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܟ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܟ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܢܣܝܐ ܢܘܚܡ :
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܟܝ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕܝ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟ :
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܝܫܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܝܐ ❖

(1) ܐܫܬܠܡܘ L. R. 118

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܢܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܘܐܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܠܟܪܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܡܨܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܙܘܥ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܦܬܝܟܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܘܠܦܬܝܟܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܢܚܡ ܘܠܢܦܫ ܡܕܡܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܬܒܥ ܕܝܠܝܗܝܢ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܝܨܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܝܨܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܢܘܚܡܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܨܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܠܢܘܚܡܐ ܬܒܥ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ :
ܘܒܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܫܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܐܦ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:

ܡܥܠܝܢ ܕ̈ܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܐ[1] ✤

ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ:

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ✤

ܠܟ ܟܠ ܣܓܕܐ ܠܟ ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܟ ܥܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ✤

ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ:

ܘܡܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܘܝܘܬܟ ✤

ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܕܥܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ:

ܘܐܬܘ ܕܫܒܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܠܗ ✤

ܐܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ:

ܘܠܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ✤

ܐܬܘ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܬܬܢܨܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ:

ܘܐܬܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ✤

ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܟ:

ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ (ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ)[2] ܣܓܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ✤

ܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܘܝܘܬܟ:

ܘܟܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ✤

ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦ ܡܠܟ ܘܐܝ ܡܫܒܚ:

ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ✤

(1) ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ R. 118 (2) ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܪܐ L. ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ R. 117

ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܒܢ ܠܝ ܚܕܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܝܢܩܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܘܣܪܐ[1] ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܕܝܢ[2] ܕܠܗܐ :
ܒܚܠܡܘܢ ܕܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܢܚܬ ܕܚܙܘ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܝܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܚܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܝܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܠ :
ܠܐ ܗܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ[3] ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ (ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ[4] ܝܕܠܘ :
ܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܚܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܢܩܢܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܣܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܦܘܩܘ ܚܠܦ ܢܘܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ[5] ܚܡܝܪܬܐ :
ܗܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܦܚܡܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܀
ܕܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܕܩܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܀
ܘܐܝ ܢܫܟܚ ܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܚܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܚܝܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܒܘܣܪܐ L. (2) ܠܡܫܚ R. 118 (3) ܠܗ L. R. 117 (4) ܦܠܐ ܗܘ R. 118 (5) ܒܗ R. 117

ܘܠܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܡܚܫܟܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:

ܢܚܡ ܘܕܝܒܫܐ ܡܚܕܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܦܓܪܗ܀

ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:

ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀

ܢܫܬܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܗ:

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܠܗ ܢܦܩ܀

ܗܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀

ܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ܀

ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܚܣܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ:

ܘܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ:

ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ܀

ܐܦ ܚܝܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܚܝܐ:

ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܠ ܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ܀

ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܐ ܢܚܡ ܦܓܪܐ:

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܣܢܐ[1] ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ܀

(1) ܡܚܣܢܐ R. 118

ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܢܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܪܝ: ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܢܝܢܘܣ.

ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܣܩܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܠܘܚܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܦܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܥܘܕܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܦܥܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܥܦܝܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܟܠ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ:
ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܦܠܓ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܒܡܦܩܢܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܢܓܕܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ:
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܢܬܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀

[1] ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ P. ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘ R. 117

ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ܀
ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ(1) ܩܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܚܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ܀
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܒܝܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ (ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ(2) ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܕܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܓܢ̈ܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܠܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܐܡܘܢܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

(1) ܢܫܝܢ R. 117 (2) ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ P. ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ R. 117

ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܗ ÷
ܚܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܗ ܘܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐܒܘܬܐ ÷
ܒܗܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ÷
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܓܘܢܐ (1) :
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ (2) ܒܥܒܕܐ ÷
ܢܕܝ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܕܐ :
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܕ ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ÷
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܬܪܝ ܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ÷
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܢܛܪ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܫܪܝܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܢܛܪܗ ܕܐܝܢ ܒܠܥܠ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܕܢܛܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ÷
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܡܦܪܥܘ :
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ÷

(1) ܟܠܟܐ R. (2) ܕܒܗܘܢܐ P.

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܘܢܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܓܝܣܬܪܐ ܒܗ ÷
ܒܠܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܝܕ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ÷
ܘܠܘ ܠܓܦܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܫܚܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܗܠܘ ܘܒܗܘ ܚܫܚܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܫܒܚܐ ÷
ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܕܒܬ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ÷
ܕܐܒܕܠܐ ܒܙܘܠ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ÷
ܒܓܠܝܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܓܢܣ̈ܐ:
ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܘܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
(ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ[1] ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܒܓܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܒ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܘܣܐ:
ܡܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܫ ܒܚܒܪܬܐ ÷
ܡܠܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܘܒܟܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܪ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ÷
ܒܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܫܘܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ÷
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܦܣ ܘܠܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ:

(1) ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ R. 118 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ R. 117

ܕܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܕܡ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܠ ܚܘܪܗ ܝܓܐ ܕܥܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܘܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܕܠܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ❖
ܘܠܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܥܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܝܡܐ ܕܝܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܠܗ:
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܡܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܥܒܕ ܢܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܘܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܢܟܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܟܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܘܒܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܕܫܘܩܠܗ(1) ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܪܝܗ܀
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܙܘܝܐ܀
ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܐܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܠ ܘܫܘܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ(2)܀
ܐܘ ܘܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܐܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܟ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܫܝ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܟܢ(3) ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܟܢ(3) ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܕܫܘܩܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܥܠ ܘܒܥܠܬܗ P. R. 118 (2) ܒܕܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ R. 118 (3) ܗܟܢ R. 118

ܐܝܟ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܀

ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟܐ(1) ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܥܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܥܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܀

ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ:

ܒܥܘܒܪܗ ܩܪܒ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ (ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ)(2) ܠܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܟܝܟܐ P. ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ R. 118   (2) ܐܡܪ P.

ܡܢܗ ܡܢܡܘܣ ܢܬܝܢܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ :
ܕܡܢܡܘܣ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܟܘܠ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܦܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܘܗܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ[1] ܠܗ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܘܢ (ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ[2] ܀
ܢܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܕ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܐܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܦܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܛ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܕܝܫ ܫܩܠ ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ R. 117 (2) ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ P.

ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ̇ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪܗ (ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܪܒ[1] ܣܓܝ ܢܟܦܬܐ ❖
ܕܫܟܝܚ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܓܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ:
ܕܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܝܬ:
ܒܥܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܢܟܦܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܩܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠ ❖
ܐܘܟܝ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܕܒܐܪ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܢܡܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ̇:
ܕܦܩܕܬܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܢܟܦܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ❖

[1] ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܬ R. 117

ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܬܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܬܥܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܟܝܘ̈ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܘܦܪܐ ܘܕܝܩܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܒܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܚܙ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ❖
ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܝܕܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܝܩܬܐ ܗܕܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܝܩܬܐ ܘܗܡܢܐ ܒܣܘܪ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ[1] ❖
ܘܒܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܘܪ ܕܢܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܢܟܪܗ ܢܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܝܩܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܒܘܗܝܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܕܘܕ ❖
ܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܫܝܒ :
ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܒܝ ܢܦܝܩܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܕܘܚܢܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܦܩܬܗ :

[1] ܒܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ P. R. 117

ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܆
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܀
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܆
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ[1] ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܆
ܢܬܠ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܆
ܢܬܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܆
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܆
ܕܒܝ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܕܫܡܠܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܝ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܆
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܀

[1] ܡܨܥܬ P. R. 118

ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܓܘܦܛܘܣ ܐܬܒܪܬ ܒܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܒܘܟ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܝܓܘܦܛܘܣ:
ܚܙܝܘ ܠܟ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܡܚܝܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܠܘ:
ܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܚܝ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ[1] ܐܡܚܝ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܥܒܪ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܝܓܘܦܛܘܣ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ❖
ܥܡܐ ܒܥܡܡܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܚܒܠܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ❖
ܠܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܠܛܘ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܓܘܦܛܘܣ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܒܟܢܫ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ❖
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܦܟ ܫܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ ❖
ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܐܝܓܘܦܛܘܣ ܒܟܢܫ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ[2] ܠܗ ❖
ܒܫܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܫܘܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܢܫ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ[3]:
ܘܡܬܦܪܩ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܬܐ ܒܡܚܒܠ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

(1) ܡܨܪܝܐ R. 117 ܡܨܪܝܐ P. R. 118
(2) ܘܐܬܚܒܠ P.
(3) ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ R. 118

ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܥܝܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ :
ܘܕܡܬܕܡܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܒܕܬܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ :
ܕܥܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܢܥ
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ (ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ[1] :
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܚܘܪ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܗܝ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܗ
ܒܫܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ[2]
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܫܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܟܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ :
ܡܢ ܠܗܢ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

(1) ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ R. 118 (2) ܗܘ R. 118

ܦܠܛ ܢܦܫܗ[1] (ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ[2]) ܠܐܒܐ ܕܪܒܝܗ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܒܘܚܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܫܥܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ :
ܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܪܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܘܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ[3] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܫܥܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ :
ܕܘܟܐ ܗܝܕܟܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܥܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪ ܒܥܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܒܣܘܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥ[4] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ[5] :
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܀
ܡܪܕܝܬ ܩܢܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ :

P. R. 118 ܒܪܘܚܐ (3)　R. 118 ܡܫܡܠ (2)　R. 117 ܢܦܫܗ (1)
R. 117 ܢܦܫܗܘܢ (5)　R. 118 ܡܬܡܢܥ (4)

ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܬܦܩܢ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܬܡܚܣܢܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ :
ܘܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ✤
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܥܡܠܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܙܕܩܐ :
ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܝܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܗ ✤
ܩܪܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܥܠܐ ܘܒܗܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܕܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ ✤
ܡܗܘܒܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܚܘܐ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܩ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ :
ܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܘܫܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ [1] ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ✤
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܙܝ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܚܛܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢܟܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ✤
ܢܫܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܦܪܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܘܫܟܐ ܗܘ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܗ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܟܝ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܝ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ✤
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܗ ܠܦܪܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܡܬܘܡܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ✤

[1] ܦܓܪܐ R. 117

ܚܙܝܗ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܗ܂
ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܫܘܠܛ ܕܥܒܕ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܂
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܕ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ܂
ܢܟܣܝܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܢܝܢ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܟ ܕܝܢܐ܂
ܘܒܪܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ܀
ܢܫܬܒܚܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ܂
ܐܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ܀
ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܂
ܐܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܝ ܫܘܠܛ܂
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܚܝܬܐ[1] ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܂
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ܂
ܠܚܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ܀

[1] ܣܒܠܐ R. 118

ܬܘܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܘܪܒܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܘܡܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܘ ܘܪܒܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܬܪܥܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܚܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܝ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ܀
ܕܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܐܠܗ ܗܒܝܒܝ ܘܗܕܝܪܝ ܐܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܐܠܐ ܬܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܘܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܥܠܝ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܡܥܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܚܘܝ ܚܝܠܟ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܒܗ܀
ܐܚܘܝܗ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܠܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܬܗ ܡܫܠܠ܀
ܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܡܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܘܢܐ:
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܕܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܕܢܫܘܒ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܐ ܒܗܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܪܣܝ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܝܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܘܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܬܐ :
ܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܐ :
ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ[1] ❖
ܘܠܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܩ :
ܕܢܛܪ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܠܬܗܝܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܚ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ :
ܒܝܕܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܛܪܗ[2] ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܛܪܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܡ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܥܡܪܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܬܗ ❖

Cætera desunt in R. 118. (2)   P. R. 118 ܘܡܬܒܥ (1)

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ(1) ܐܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܫܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ (ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ(2)) ܨܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ (ܒܥܒܕ ܡܚܘܐ(3))܀
ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܢ܀
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܘܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ:
ܗܝܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܣܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ(4) ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ ܒܥܝܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܝܢ:
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܨܚܢܝܢ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܦܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

(1) ܕܟܠܗܘܢ P. (2) ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ P. (3) ܡܚܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ P. (4) ܗܘ K. 117

ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܠܗ ✤

ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܕܒܬܡܝܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܟܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ✤

ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ✤

ܒܝܘܡ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܓܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܦܓܪܗ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܢܗܝܪܬܐ ✤

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܠܠ ܒܥܕܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܓܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚ:

ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܨܚܘ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ✤

ܥܠ ܘܕܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܛܘܢ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܦܝ ܦܓܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ✤

ܘܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܘܕܢܡܠܟ:

ܘܢܩܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܚܡܝ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ✤

ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ ✤

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܘܣܦ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬ. ܕܩܛܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܐܬܝܢ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܢ:
ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܕܐܢܬܢܝܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܬܟ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ܀
ܒܟܠ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܘܐܫܬܥܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܠܝ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ[1] ܠܗ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ[2] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܟܬܝܒ ܒܫܡܫܐ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܢܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܐܟܘܬ[3] ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܪܗ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܗܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀

(3) ܐܟܘܬ P. 196 (2) ܘܐܝܟ P. (1) ܠܡܪܢܐ P. 196

ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܟ ܠܟܘܫ(1) ܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ :
ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܥܒܪ ܕܝܡܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܝܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܝܚܘ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܗ(2) ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܕܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܕܝ ܐܬܘܟ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ :
ܕܒܠܗ ܝܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܒܐ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢܗ :
ܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܘܫܟܒ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܘܠܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܥܒܪ ܠܒܠܗ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܢܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ :
ܘܕܘܟܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܒܝܗ :
ܘܒܘܠܦܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܦܪܚ ܦܪܚ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ :
ܕܡܢ (ܐܠܡܢܕܝܢ ܝܐܐܦܘܣ(3) ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܟܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܠܐ :
ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܦܬܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܠܟ ܀

(1) ܟܘܫ L. P. (2) ܕܡܠܟܐ P. 196 R. 117 (3) ܠܐܠܡܢܕܝ ܘܐܦܘܣ P. 196.

ܩܡ ܗܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܘܫܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܝܫܡܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܬܪܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܡܐܡܪܝܢ[1] ܕܫܘܒܚܝܗ ܀
ܢܨܝܒܝ ܩܠܝ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܩܠܝ ܢܫܒܚܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ[2] ܕܢܠܒܫ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܬܚ ܢܦܩ ܚܘܠܩܢܐ:
ܕܟܠܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܪܥܝܢ ܢܬܦܬܚ:
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܚܕܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܢܬܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܬܬܩܢܘ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:

(1) ܡܐܡܪܝ P. R. 118 (2) ܫܒܚܐ P. 196 R. 117

ܘܒܚܘܠܦܝܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܗ̈ܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܡܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܘܬܝ܆
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܚܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܚܝ̈ܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܓܢܢܝ ܚܦܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܝ܆
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܝܓ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܝܢܝ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܢܚܬܪܗ܆
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܟܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ(1) ܘܝܗܘܒܐ ܢܟܝܗ܆
ܘܩܛܠܬ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܢܚܠܬ ܢܟܝܗ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ܆
ܘܥܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܥܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ܆
ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܐ ܠܥܬܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗ̈ܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ(2)܆
ܕܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ܀
ܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܬܪ ܢܬܒܟܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗ ܗܘܝܬ܆
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܒܐ܆
ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܒ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܝܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܩܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ܆
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ(3) ܦܪܝܣܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܫܟܝ܀

(1) ܠܝ P. R. 118 (2) ܠܝ P. 196 R. 118 (3) ܘܒܗ P. R. 117

ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܩܠܗ ܘܡܬܛܦܣܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܩܦܘ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܥܡ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܩܦܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ❖
ܘܫܘܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܢܣܒ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܥܡ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܫܘܠܛ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܠܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܢ[1] ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܠܛܢ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܒܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ:
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܩܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܘܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ ܢܫܠܛ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܒܪ̈ܝ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܘܡ ܐܘܒ ܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܟܪ ܕܡܢܟܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܕܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܒ ܕܡܢܟܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ:
ܘܡܐܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ[1] ܕܡܢܟܪܐ ܀
ܒܡܬܒܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܐܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܡܢܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܐܘܒ ܕܡܢܟܪܐ:
ܠܝ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܝܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܐܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ[2] ܠܝ ܀

(1) ܠܘܒ P. 195 R. 118 (2) ܕܡܫܬܐ L. R. 117

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܕܝܬܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ܀
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ:
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܗ[1] ܟܕ ܟܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ[2] ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܒܘܟ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ܀
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܒܪܘ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܫܬܐ[4] ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܦܩܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܕ ܕܡܢܗ:
ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܝ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܕܡܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܝ܀

---

(1) ܠܐܝܕܗ P. 195 R. 118 (2) ܐܚܪܝ L. P. 195 R. 118
(3) ܐܡܪܐ P. 195 R. 118 (4) ܒܡܫܬܐ L. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ R. 117

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܬ ܠܝ ܡܬܘܡܕܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ :
ܣܘܪ ܒܝ ܕܝܫܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܕܝܢ ܒܕܒ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ[1] ܒܬܕܒܝܪܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܝܡܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܝ ܩܝܪܐ[2] ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܬܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܀
(ܒܝܕ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ[3] ܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܝ ܒܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܝ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܒܚܬܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܝ (ܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ[4] :
ܕܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܝ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܝ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܝ ܒܝܕ :
ܐܦ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܒܚܬܝ ܠܐ ܕܠܠܗ ܟܝ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܝ :
ܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܛܠܬܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܕܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܕܠܫܒܚܬܝ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܡܘܬܐ L. R. 117 (2) ܩܪܒ L. P. 196 R. 117 (3) ܣܘܦ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ P. 195 ܣܘܦ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ R. 118 (4) ܫܘܒܚܝ P. 196 ܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ L. P. 195

ܐܘ ܗܒܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܬ ܬܢܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ :
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܘܝܘܠܦ ܐܦ ܠܒܣܕܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܗܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܣܝܩ ܠܟ ܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܬܢܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܘ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܕܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ :
ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܣܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܬܚܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܘܦܕܐ (1) ❖
ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦܫ ܘܚܠܗ ܡܫܢܐ :
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܫܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܕܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܣ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܘܕܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܟܢܝܫ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܚܡܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܟܠܕܐ :
ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܘܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܚܡܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܕܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܢܝܗ ❖
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܗܒܗ ܥܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ :

(1) ܥܘܦܕܗ R. 118 P. 165 ܥܘܦܕܗ R. 117

ܘܚܙܐܘܗ ܘܐܬܒܗܪܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝܢܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܩܡܬܐ ܃
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܕܢܚܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܃
ܘܒܝܢܬܗ[1] ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܃
ܢܛܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܐܘܗ ܡܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܠܗ[2] ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܬܒܛܠ ܃
ܐܦ ܒܣܓܕܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ[3] ܟܕ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܢܐ ܃
ܕܢܬܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܐܘܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܬܐܘܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܃

(1) ܘܒܝܢܬܐ L. ܘܒܝܢܬܐ R. 117 ܘܬܦܠܚܬܐ P. 196 (2) ܒܗ R. 118
R. 117 ܘܗܘ (3) ܘܟܠ ܡܢ L. R. 117

ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܚ ܥܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ[1] ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܕܐܣܪܗ ܠܥܒܘܕܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܀
ܘܩܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܓܙܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܪܗܝܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܀
ܕܫܡܥ ܪܗܝܛܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܓܙܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܝ[2] ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܘܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܝ (ܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ)[3] ܀
ܕܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܀

(1) ܥܠ P. 195 R. 118 (2) ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗ. ܐ. (3) ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ P. 196

ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܢܒܥܘ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܩܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܢܗܪܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܟܠܗ̇ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܝܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܒܘܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ :
ܘܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܫܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܡܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ❖
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ :
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ :
ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܘܚܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܚܫܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܦܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܘ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܘܦܝܗ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܐܠܡܕܗ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ[1] ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܐ:
ܢܬܓܒܪܘܢ ܕܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܕܟܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܐ[2] ܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܠܐܦܪܗܡ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

---

(1) ܦܘܠܚܢܐ L. P. 196 (2) ܕܠܬܐ P. 195 ܕܦܠܚܘܣ L.

ܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܚܫܘܒ ܝܡܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܠܗܘܦܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܠܓܠܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܛܠܛܠ ܡܘܓܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܘܢܦܝܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ[1] ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩ ܫܝܢܐ ܝܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ[2] ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܫܬܩܬ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܥܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܢܐ :
ܘܐܚܕܘܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܫܩ ܒܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ :

(1) ܢܦܝܚ R. 118 ܢܦܝܚ ܗܘܐ L. R. 117   (2) ܐܝܟ L. R. 117

ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫ(1) ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܟܝܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܃
ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܝܐ(2) ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܕܥܗ ܐܦ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܃
ܘܗܘܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܃
ܕܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܃
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܃
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܘܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܬܘܡ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܃
ܕܗܘܝ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܚܠܡ ܡܘܬܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܫܝܟܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ(3) ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

(1) ܢܦܫ R. P. 195 (2) ܘܫܡܝܢܝܐ. R. P. 195 (3) ܡܬܘܡ P. 196

ܘܕܢܕܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܕܝܘܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܢܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܣܪܐ[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ :
ܘܫܠܝܛܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܡܘܣܛܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܘܢܘܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ[2] ܕܝܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ :
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
(ܘܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܣܛܐ[3] ܘܕܝܢܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ (ܠܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ[4] ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܐܣܪܐ P. 196 R. 117 (2) ܣܘܟܠܐ P. 196 L. (3) ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܣܛܐ. (4) ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ P. 196 P. 195 R. 118

ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܢ ܬܬܟܦܪ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܕܟܝ ܒܕܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܬܕܥܬܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܪܡܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܢܚ ܡܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܡܐ ܟܝ ܢܫܠܐ ܬܬܦܫܩ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܘܠܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܝ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܣܓܝ ܠܟ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܬܬܦܩܕ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܢܠܟܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܫܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܘܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܠܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܒܫܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ :
ܕܒܟ ܢܬܝܩܢܐ ܡܬܬܦܣ ܢܒܘܬ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܢܟܝܟܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܦ ܗܘ ܒܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܥܢܐ ܦܓܕܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܢܒܠܟ ܣܡܦܐ ܕܒܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܘܒܓܠܠܬܐ[1] ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܕܘ ܬܩܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܠܘܬܐ :

(1) ܘܒܓܠܠܬܐ R. 118

ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܕܐ [1] ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ [2] ܢܛܠ܀
ܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܘܒ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܨܝܚܝܢ܀
ܡܘܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܢܘܗܝ:
ܗܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܫܡܝܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܚܘܒܗܘܢ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܣܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܠܝܘܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܝ ܢܨܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ܀
ܗܢ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܒܐܒܗܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟܝ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܩܘܕܫܝܗ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܓܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܟܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܟܝ:
ܟܕ [3] ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܟܝ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܟܝ ܐܘ ܥܕܬܐ [4] ܢܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܟܝ:
ܥܘܕܐ [5] ܠܗ ܠܐܬܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ [6] ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ܀
ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܟܝ ܥܘܕܪܐ:

(1) ܠܚܕܐ R. 117 (2) ܕܩܕܝܫܐ P. 195 ; ܩܕܝܫܐ P. 196 (3) ܟܕ P. 196 (4) ܥܕܬܐ R. 118 (5) ܥܘܕ L. P. 196 (6) ܕܡܫܡܫܐ R. 117

ܚܘܠ ܠܡܫܢܝܘ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܚܕܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܐ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܕܪܘܫ ܃
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܝܡܡܐ ܒܕܡܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܢܫܘܪܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܃
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܝܠܝܗ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܥܘܠܡ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܙܪܥܗ ܗܘ ܃
ܘܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܠܐ ܡܘܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܪܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܦܝܦܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܒܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܝܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܃

ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܣܬܪܩ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (1) ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܟܠܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܀
ܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܝ ܝܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܬ ܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܝ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܘܟܪܣܛܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕ ܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܒ ܀
ܘܡܬܬܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܝ ܝܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܕܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܝܒ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܡܢܬܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܕܕܠܩܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܡܕܘܪܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܥܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܥܕܡ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܀

(1) ܐܠܗܐ P. 195 ܐܠܗܐ R. 117

ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܦܬܐ :
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܚܣܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܝܢܗ :
ܘܐܙܠ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܙܕܠ ܕܣܡܐ ܡܚܠܠܬܗ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܢܝܕܥܐ ܠܘܬܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܣܪܗܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ :
ܠܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܘܝܬ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܀
ܨܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܥܒܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܛܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܩܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܐܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܀
ܢܘܕܥ ܢܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܠܦ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ(1) ܘܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢ(2) ܐܒܫܠܘܡ(1) ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

---

(1) ܐܒܫܠܡ L. P. 195 R. 118 (2) ܡܢ L. R. 118

ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ (1) ❖
ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܟ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܚܘ ܒܐܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܐܝܟ ܘܠܡܪܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܥܡ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ:
ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܟ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܦܪܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܒܘܟ ܥܡܟ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܕܒܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܐܒܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܟ ❖
ܣܘܓ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܫܒܚܘܬܟ ❖
ܬܒܥܬ ܗܘ (2) ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܟܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܟ ❖

(1) ܕܐܦ L. P. 195 R. 117 (2) ܗܘ L. P. 196

ܐܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܚܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܙܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܠܐ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ̇ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܚܝܘ:
ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ[1] ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܘ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܬܠܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܓܪܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܢܝܢܐ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܟܘ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܪܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ.

ܡܫܝܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ[2] ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܕܗܘܬ R. 117 (2) ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ P.

ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܦܝܢ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ[1] ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܥܡ ܢܚܫܒܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܡܕܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܬܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ[2] ❖
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ (ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ[3] :
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ[4] ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܕܝܪ ܠܗܝ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (ܢܘܗܪܗ :
ܕܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ[5] ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ (ܢܘܗܪܗ :

(1) P. [illegible] (2) P. [illegible] (3) R. [illegible] (4) R. [illegible]
(5) R. [illegible]

ܠܗܘ ܗܘ [1] ܚܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܗ :
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܐܪܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ :
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܠܘܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ [2] ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܣܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܫܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܒܡܚܝܢܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܕܐܬܚܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܒܘܟ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܒܟܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܠܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܬܐܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܟܘܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܢܫ ܠܟܢܫ ܚܘܟܐ :
ܕܐܬܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܐܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܒܐ ܩܝܡܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܗ :
ܕܐܬܒܗ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ [3] ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ :
ܒܢܒܘܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܒܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܒܥܢ :
ܕܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܚܩ ܒܫܘܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܐ :

(1) ܒܣܘܟܠܗ: ܠܗܘܐ P. (2) ܚܝܗ P. (3) ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ R.

ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܠܡܝܬܐ(1) ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܡܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܝܢܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ (ܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ)(2) ܡܢܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܫܝܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܕܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ(3) ܒܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܕ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܛܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ❖
ܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܦܠܓ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܠܝܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ(4) ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ :

(1) ܡܡܝܬ R. (2) ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ R. (3) ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ P.
(4) ܡܫܬܒܚܐ R.

ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܗܝ ܡܬܛܟܣܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܘܬܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܘܝ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܝ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܗ ܟܝ ܫܡܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܦ ܦܬܟܝ ܒܟܠ ܟܕܘܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܒܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܡܠܐ ܘܠܐܘܢܐ ܡܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓܗ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܫܡܠܝ ܦܟܝܠ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܬܡܟܝ:
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܝܦܣܘܣ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܡܘܬܒܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܫܠܝ ܡܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ[1] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܪܙܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܘܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ R. 118

ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ[1] ܫܒܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܐ[2] ܢܛܪ܀
ܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܫܘܕܥܗ ܠܦܩܕܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܝܬܒܘ:
ܕܢܛܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܕ ܒܥܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܢܘܗܝ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܩܚ ܒܕܡܘ ܘܕܢܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫ:
ܠܝܕܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀
ܢܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܡܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘ܀
ܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܟ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟ܀
ܒܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܦܩܕܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܝܐ܀
ܥܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܚܝܝ[3] ܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܫܒܝܐ[4] ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ[5] ܠܗ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܬܐ[6] ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܚܘܒܐ:

---

[1] ܠܒܫܬܐ R. 117 [2] ܕܦܩܘܕܐ P. 195 ܢܛܪܐ P. 196 [3] ܕܚܝ P. 196 [4] ܕܫܒܝܐ R. 118 [5] ܚܘܒ L. P. 196 [6] ܕܥܡܬܗ R. 117

ܚܘܠܦ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܠܚܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܕܪܘܗܝ :
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܕܡܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܝ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܐܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܠܡܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ❖
ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܒܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܒܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܟ :
ܕܝ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ❖
ܕܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ :
ܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܠ :

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܛܘܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ(1) ܃
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܛܘܪܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܛܘܪܢܝܘܬܟ ܀
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܛܘܪܢܝܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܢܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܦܩܕܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܃
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܃
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܃
ܕܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܥܠܝܐ P. 195 ܥܠܝܐ R. 117

ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ :
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܢܝܐ ✤
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ✤
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܫܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܫܡܐ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܚܕܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ✤
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ(1) ܘܚܕܝ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢ(2) ܐܝܬܝܗ(1) ܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ✤

(1) ܐܝܬܝܗ L. P. 195 R. 118 (2) ܡܢ L. R. 118

ܕܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ(1) ❖
ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܥ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܣ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܝܪ ܒܬܪ ܠܢܘܠܐ:
ܘܥܕܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܘܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܢܕܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܫܡܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܚܝܠ ܢܟܐ ❖
ܫܝܡܐ ܒܟܪܝܟ ܘܠܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܡܚܝܡܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܥܒ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ:
ܕܥܢܒܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ❖
ܦܪܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟ ܢܪܐ ܒܢܬܪܐ ܥܡܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܫܘܪ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܪܐ:
ܘܗܒܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ(2) ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܝ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܠܐ ܢܥܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܬܠܘܢ ❖

(2) ܗܘ L. P. 196 (1) ܕܪܐ L. P. 195 R. 117

ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ [illegible] ܐܝܟܘܠܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢܘ ܟܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ (1) ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܬܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܝܘܡ ܩܝܡܬܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܠܨܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܕܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܫܝ (2) ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܗ:

(1) ܕܥܡܐ R. 117 (2) ܐܫܬܘܫܝ P.

ܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ(1) ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܣܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ(2)܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ (ܡܬܢܘܡ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ(3):
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ(4) ܠܐ ܬܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܠܝܩܝ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܝ ܢܒܝ ܐܬܚܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (ܒܪܗ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ(5) ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ (ܒܡܚܘܬܗ:

(1) ܘܩܛܢܐ P. (2) ܒܣܘܣܝܗܘܢ P. (3) ܡܬܬܪܕܐ R. (4) ܠܡܕܢܚܐ R.
(5) ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܕܠܡܘܬܒܐ R.

ܠܗܘ ܗܘ[1] ܢܩܫ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܢܫܠܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ :
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ :
ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܗ[2] ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ :
ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܓܗ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܠܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܐ ܟܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܡܬܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ :
ܕܢܕܟܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ :
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܬܗܘܐ[3] ܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ :
ܒܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܕܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :

(1) ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ: ܠܗܘܢ P. (2) ܢܒܝܗ P. (3) ܕܢܬܚܘܐ R.

ܕܢܝܚ ܓܘ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܓܘܚܟܐ[1] ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܬܒܘܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܘܬ[2] ܡܢܗ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܕܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܗܘܢ[3] ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܡܝܢܐ ܢܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܓܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܘܕܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܣܓܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܘܫܒܚ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܦܠܓ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܟܠܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ[4] ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܢܕܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܡܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ :

(1) ܒܒܙܚ R. (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܘܬ R. (3) ܕܝܠܕܗܘܢ P.
(4) ܡܫܒܚܢܐ R.

ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܓܢܒ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ✤
ܡܚܢܢܟ ܚܢܢܟ ܟܕ ܚܢܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܃
ܡܟܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ ✤
ܚܫܘܫܐ (ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ[1] ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ✤
ܠܒܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܗ ܠܡܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ ܃
ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܚܡܝܢ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ ܃
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܗܝ (ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ✤
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܃
ܘܦܠܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ[2] ܢܫܝܒ ܠܗ ✤
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ (ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[3] ܃
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܦܫܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝ ✤
ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܃
ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܢܬܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ ✤
ܥܒܕ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܃
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܗܝ[4] ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܬܐ ܃
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ✤
ܠܐܒܘܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܕܝ[5] ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܃

(1) ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ P. (2) ܕܒܪ R. (3) ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ R.
(4) ܒܢܦܫܗܝ P. (5) ܕܫܘܕܝ P.

ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܪܘ (1) ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܘܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܝܠܕܐ ܢܚܝܫܐ ܥܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܦܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܝܢܐܝܬ :
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܟܘܢܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܩܢܝܬ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ (2) ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܣܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܠܝܢ (ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܟ ܗܘܐ (3) ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܠ :
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ❖
ܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝ ܣܓܝ ܢܝܚ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ :
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ (4) ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܦܩܢܘܬܐ ❖

(3) ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܟ .R (2) ܘܫܒܚܝܢ .R (1) ܗܘܐ .P
(4) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ .R

ܒܪܡ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܒܪ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܬܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܫܡܗ ܓܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܢܫܠܡ(1)܀
ܘܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܙܟܝ:
ܒܝܕܝ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫܝ:
ܒܟܝ ܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܢܫܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ܀
ܐܢܝ(2) ܠܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ(3)܀
ܒܝܕܝ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܪܟܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ܀
ܗܪܟܐ(4) ܦܠܚܬ ܟܕ ܣܒܪ(5) ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܩܘܡܝ ܘܐܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܡܝ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܐ(6) ܢܦܩܬ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ܀
ܕܒܟܝ ܩܘܡܝ ܥܠܝ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐܬܝ ܕܒܟܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ(7)܀

(1) ܢܫܠܡܢ R. (2) ܗܘܝ Sic. (3) ܫܡܝܢ R. (4) ܗܪܟܐ Sic.
(5) ܣܒܪ P. (6) ܕܡܬܠܘܝܢ R. (7) ܠܝ P.

ܗܟܝܠ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܘܩܥܬ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܒܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܬܬ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗ ◊
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܒܘܕܩܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܐ ◊
ܒܬܪܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܗܟܝܠ ܩܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܒܠܥܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ◊
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܩܥܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ◊
ܩܘܡܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܒܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܐܬܪܘ ܒܣܓܝܐ ܥܬܕܐ ◊
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ[2] ܕܟܠܗ ܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ◊
ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܢܬ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܒܘܡܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ◊
ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܝܘܡܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◊
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܫ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ◊
ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ◊
ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ[4] ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝ:

(1) R. ܡܫܟܚܐ (2) P. ܠܐܘܡܢܗ (3) P. ܡܢܝܢ (4) ܣܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ 65—47.

(ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ[1] ܕܢܓܕܘܗ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܣܗܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܪܕܦ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܫܝ[2] ܒܟܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܃
ܕܡܚܣܕܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܥܒܝ ܒܠܚܘ ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܢܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܟܝܬܗ ܃
ܐܬܡܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܀
ܘܥܒܪ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܃
ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܒܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ[3] ܐܦ ܒܣܘܓܐܗ ܃
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ (ܢܟܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܒܠܚܘ[4] ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܃
ܘܒܚܫܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܘܗܦܟܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܃
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝ ܕܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܠܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܃
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܪܕܝܦ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܃

---

(1) ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܝ R. (2) ܕܡܫܐ P. (3) ܠܟܬܒܐ R. (4) ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗ
ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬ R.

ܘܥܠ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܬܠܒܟܬ ܒܓܒܪܗ ❖
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܐܡܪܬ :
ܐܦ (ܕܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܙܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܓܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ[1] ܒܗ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ[2] ܐܡܪܬ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܬܪܓܪܓ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܩܕܡܬ[3] ܗܘܦ ܢܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܓܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܪ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ❖
ܘܓܒܪ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܒܐ[4] :
ܕܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ[5] ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ❖
ܘܓܒܪ (ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ[6] ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ :
ܦܝܣܬ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܪܓܝܓܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܐ ܠܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ :

(1) ܦܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ R. (2) ܘܗܘ R. (3) ܕܩܕܡ R.
(4) ܓܢܒܐ P. (5) ܗܘܐ P. (6) ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ P.

ܘܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ (ܐܦ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ[1] ❖

ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܘܫ ܐܬܪܘܚܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܝ:

ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܕܓܐܪ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܘܗܝ ❖

ܚܘܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܘܡܘܬܐ:

ܘܩܪܝ ܠܚܝ̈ܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܡܐ ❖

ܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢ:

ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܪܚܡܘ ܠܝ ❖

ܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ[2]:

ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܝܐ[3] ܐܢܐ ❖

ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܚܛܝܬܐ:

ܕܗܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܫܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܠܝ ❖

ܐܢܐ ܒܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܘܐܬܕܘܕܬܐ:

ܕܐܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܝܒܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ❖

ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ:

ܚܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܬܩܢܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:

ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ:

ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܗ ܘܐܬܐܠܨ ܒܓܒܗ ܐܟܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܐܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܪܓܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܒܟܪܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܒ ܕܐܦ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ ❖

---

(1) P. ܥܡܕ ܚܝܠܐ (2) R. ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ (3) R. ܘܡܬܕܟܐ

ܠܓܘܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܝܨܦܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ :
ܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ :
ܘܠܥܪܒ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܢܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܢܚ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܕܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܣܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܢܥܡܬܐ :
ܠܓܘܩ̈ܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܘܠܓܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܪܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܚܕܪܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܘܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܀
ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܓܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܓܒܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܪܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܝ ܝܥܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܓܒܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܘܐ ܐܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :

---

(1) ܕܐܬܚܝܕ R.

ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ܀
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܛܥܢܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ܀
ܕܩܛܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ܀
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܒܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ܀
ܘܒܡܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܕܐܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܣܘܦ ܪܘܚ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀
ܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ[1] ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܠܐ[2] ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ (ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ[3] ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ܀
ܡܚܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܐܒ܀
ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܟܗܢܐ R. (2) ܥܡ P. (3) ܕܝܢ P.

ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܫܪܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ[1] ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܢܫܒܘܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܟܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܒܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܓܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܠܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܒܠܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܟܚܬ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܨܚܢܗܘܢ[3] ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ[4] ܘܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܗܘ :
ܥܡܢܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܘܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ :

(4) ܒܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ P. (3) ܢܨܚܢܗܘܢ R. (2) ܕܐܘܪܚܐ P. (1) ܐܛܪܐ R.

ܒܬܪܗ ܠܝ ܟܝ ܐܘ ܙܟܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܙܒܢܬܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܒܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܘ ܒܘܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܓܕܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܙܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܕܒܫܠܘܦ(1) ܕܝܢ ܟܝ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ܀
ܕܠܒܫ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܒܪܟܘ:
ܕܝܢ ܟܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܓܘܢܗ ܘܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ܀
ܒܫܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܫܠܘܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ(2) ܕܝܕܥ:
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܡܠ ܘܕܪܫܐ܀
ܒܘܟܪܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܪ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܐ(3) ܕܫܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܘܟ ܘܡܢ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܒܪ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܫܘܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܒܟܪܝܟܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܟܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܕܒܫܠܘܦ R. (2) ܫܠܡܐ R. (3) ܘܫܡܐ R.

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܠܚܝ̈ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܕܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ :
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܪܘܚܐ (1) ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܘܝܐ (2) ܗܘܬ ܓܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܐ (ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ (3) :
ܘܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܚܠܝܨܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܚܠܝܨܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܓܒܐ (4) ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܚܠܝܨܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܠܓܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗ :

(1) ܕܐܫܐ P. (2) ܥܡܠ P. (3) ܕܥܡܢܘܬܐ P. (4) ܕܟܐܒܐ P. ܕܟܒܐ R.

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܘܡ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܚܡ:
(ܦܬܠܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ[1] ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܗ ܀
ܢܫܩܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܡܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܟܠܗ ܘܪܕܦܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܘܠܕܬ (ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܚܘܠܐ[2] ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ[3] ܀
ܦܠܚܘܗ ܝܗܒܘ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܫܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܗܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܚܘܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܡܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܓܢܒ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܚܒ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܢܚܘܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܬ ܀
ܐܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܚܘܠ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܬܦܘܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܠܐ ܀
ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܐ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܚܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

(1) ܦܬܠܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ P. (2) ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܠܐ P. (3) ܒܗ P.

ܡܥܗܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܥܗܕܢܘܬܟ[1] ܟܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܐܚܕܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܢ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܢܥܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܢ :
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܠܐ ❖
ܚܕܝ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܦܥܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܪܘܚ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܪܘܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܦܥܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܦܠܚ ܒܗ ❖
ܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܢܬܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܗܘ ܦܪܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܬܬܠ ܥܡܟ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܦܪܘ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܢܝܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܢܗܝܪ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܕܢܘܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܢܚܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܫܠܝܡ ܫܠܝܡ ܒܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ :

(1) ܕܡܥܗܕܢܘܬܐ P.

ܒܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܪܘܚܬ ܟܕ ܕܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܡܬܐ ܢܚܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ :
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܡܥܕܪܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܥ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܡܢܥܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ :
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܀
ܕܗܟܢ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ :
ܕܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܘܐ :
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܠܡܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܒܬܪܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܐ :
ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠ ܗܘܬ :

ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܝܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܟܕܒܐ[1] ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܓܪܪܗ܀
ܠܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܫܐ ܕܢܕܘܒ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܓܪ ܗܒܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܢܕܘܒ ܡܬܒܕܩܘ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܥܝܢ ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܓܕܘ ܢܬܠܝ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܣܘܓܐܗ܀
ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܘܒܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

(1) Dubie.

ܗܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܐܦ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܥܕܥܕܐ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ.

ܠܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܐܦܝ ܒܠ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ(1) ܡܬܐ(2) ܕܬܕܥ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܪܟܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܣܛܘܪ(3) ܟܬܘܒ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܕܡܗ ܡܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܝ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܘܪܟ ܢܩܦܬܐ (ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ(4) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀

(1) ܡܘܫܚܬܐ L. (2) ܡܛܐ P. (3) ܐܣܛܘܪ P. (4) ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ P.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܐܘܠܕ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܢܝܫ ܕܐܦ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ ◆
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܚ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܬܡܫܟܠ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ◆
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܝ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ◆
ܕܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ◆
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ◆
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ:
ܢܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ (ܕܗܘ ܢܬܒܪܟ[1] ◆
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܘܒ ܡܚܘܝܢܝܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ (ܠܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ[2] ◆
ܗܝ ܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ◆
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܠܟ ܕܝܬܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܙܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܕܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ:

(1) ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ P. (2) ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ P.

ܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܐܕܢܝܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܓܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ :
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ[1] ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ :
ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܐ (ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܟܐ[2] ܓܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܡܠܡܠܐ[3] ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܓܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܣ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܡܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ[4] ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :

(1) ܒܫܡܝܐ L. (2) ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܟܐ P. (3) ܡܠܡܠܐ L. (4) ܘܠܐܢܫܐ P.

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ܆
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܦܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܒ ܒܟܘܟܐ܆
ܕܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ[1] ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܐ܆
ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܬܩܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܬܠܡܣܬܐ ܘܢܣܬܘܪܝܐ[2] ܘܢܣܘܪܝܐ܆
ܢܓܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܢܟܠ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ܆
ܘܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ܆
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܕܩܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܚ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܒܠܝܐ[3] ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ܆
ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܦܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ܆
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ܀

(1) ܢܫܒܩܘܢ L. (2) ܘܢܣܬܘܪܝܐ L. (3) ܕܒܠܝܐ L.

ܕܐܝܬ ܐܒܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܒܕܢܘܬܗ ⁘
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ:
ܘܡܫܬܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ⁘
ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܝ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܬܗ:
ܡܕܒܪܢ ܪܝܫ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܢܐܝܬ[1] ⁘
ܣܢܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܒܪܝܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܪܝܫ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ⁘
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ⁘
ܪܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܒܕܗ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ⁘
(ܠܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ[2] ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ[3]:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
(ܢܣܒܪܐ ܐܟܦܪ[4] ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ (ܒܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ[5] ܚܡܫ ܒܢܝܢ ⁘
ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܒܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ[6] ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ⁘
ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܒܐܬܪܝܗܝܢ ܢܕܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ⁘

---

(1) ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ .P (2) ܢܣܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ .P (3) ܠܗܘܢ .P (4) ܢܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ .P (5) ܒܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ .P (6) ܚܝܘܬܐ .P

ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ(1) ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܣܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܢܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܩܘܠܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܬܠܝܠܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܣܟܠܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܝܕ ܡܬܩܒܠ ❖
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܐ(2) ܣܢܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܠܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ❖
ܕܣܠܩ ܕܒܚܪܢܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܩܕܡܝ(3) ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܙܝ(3) ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܒܚܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ :
ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܥܕܡ(3) ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ :
ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ(4) ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܗ :
ܥܝܢܐ(5) ܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܦܠܛܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܝ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ❖

(1) ܩܣܦܪܝܢ L. (2) ܬܬܟܪܐ P. (3) ܩܕܡܝ. ܚܙܝ. L. P. ܥܕܡܝ L.
(4) ܒܗ P. (5) ܗܘܝܐ P.

ܗܘܓܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܕܪܘܫ ❖
ܢܣܒܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܐܝܣܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܝ ܐܣܢܐܗܝ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ[1] ܐܕܘܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܪܝܟ[2] ܠܝ ❖
ܢܬܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܠܚܘܪ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܒ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܝܐ[3] ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܕܘܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬ :
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܩܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܬܘܪܘܬ[4] ܠܝ ܒܥܩܘܒܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܝܡܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܢܐ :
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܫ :
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܚܠܘ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܟܝ[5] ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܫܟܚ ܒܣܡܐ ܘܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܣܡܐ :
(ܐܦܣ ܐܕܘܪ[6] ܕܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܠܝܢ ❖

(1) ܕܒܠܗܘܢ L. (2) ܦܪܣ L. (3) ܒܒܠܡܐ P. (4) ܕܒܬܪܗ P.
(5) ܒܓܝܪ P. (6) ܐܦܣܗ ܠܐܕܘܪ P.

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܣܘܟܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ܀
ܠܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܐܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܒܒܝ܀
ܡܢ [1] ܕܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܬܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܗ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܬܬܪܝ:
ܕܒܓܠܐ ܢܪܘܫ ܢܐܠܦ [2] ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܐ ܢܫܝܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܢܘ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ (ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ [3] ܣܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܚܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܬܩܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܢܠܒܫ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܬܕܟܐ܀
ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܚܒܡ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ [4]܀
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܝܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܝܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܥܕܘܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܡܢ P. (2) ܢܐܠܦ L. (3) ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ P. (4) ܒܫܡܝܐ P.

ܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܐܚܪܬܐ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ :
ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܡܟ ܥܠ ܠܓܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܐܟܠ :
ܒܗ ܢܬܦܨܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܠܐ ܕܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܚܡܨ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗ :
ܕܠܡܬܢܚܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܥܠ (ܠܓܘ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܬ ܒܥܒܕܗ :
ܡܢ[1] ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܝܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ[2] :
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܓܘ .: ܡܢ P. (2) ܘܕܠܓܘ P.

ܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ :
ܘܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ :
ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܬ (ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ)[1] :
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܝܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܟܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܕܝܘܩܢܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܘܫ :
ܟܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܢܝܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܩܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ[2] ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܒܬܪܟܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘ :

(1) ܒܟܘܬܒܗ ܠܝܬ P.   (2) ܗܘܐ L.

ܕܢܛܥܝܐ ܘܢܓܪܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܀
ܢܣܒܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ[2] :
ܘܦܝܫ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܣܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܣܟܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܐ :
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܓܩܘܡ[3] ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܬܒܘܥ[4] ܫܢܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܓܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܫܒܪ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܥܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ[5] ܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܥ ܟܘܫܐ ܐܚܘܢ :
ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܀
ܠܟܠܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܕܝܗܝ :
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܢܠܡܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܢܛܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܕܝܥ ܕܢܬܠܘܢܗ ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ[6] ܠܗ ܢܦܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ (ܕܫܡܥ ܘܟܠ ܦܣܝܩܐ[7] :
ܕܠܗ ܕܢܛܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܛܠܡܐ ܝܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܢܓܕܝܗ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ :

---

(1) ܗܘܐ L. (2) ܡܣܩܢܝܬܐ I. (3) ܕܓܩܘܡ Sic. (4) ܕܢܬܒܘܥ I.
(5) ܢܒܝܐ P. (6) ܘܡܢܝܚܐ P. (7) ܕܫܡܥ ܘܟܠ ܦܣܝܩܐ P.

ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ[1]:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܒܒ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܡܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܠܩܗ:
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܚܢܘܦܘܬܐ[3] ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܣܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ[4] ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ[5] ܘܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܗܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܠܡܥܡܕܗ ܚܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܫܢܘܬ ܫܗܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܗܝܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܒܫ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܫܗܝܕ ܘܚܠܝܡ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܓܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:

(1) P. ܣܓܝܗ (2) P. ܕܡܫܝܚ (3) L. ܚܢܘܦܐ (4) L. ܡܘܡܝܐ
(5) L. ܘܢܐ

ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܓܠ[1] ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܬܡܗ ܘܫܠܝ ܘܒܫܬܩܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܘܪܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܡ ܘܣܘܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܀
ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܬܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܬܠܒܒ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪ:
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܚܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܡܬܒܠܥܘ[2] ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ[3] ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ[4] ܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܠܨܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܢܐ:

(1) L. ܕܓܠ (2) P. ܡܬܒܠܥܢܐ (3) P. ܠܒܗ (4) P. ܥܠܡܐ

ܠܘܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܇

ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܀

ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܇

ܘܟܠ ܬܘܟܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܇

ܘܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܚܠܦ ܀

ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܇

ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ[1] ܇

ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܀

ܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܇

ܘܕܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܇

ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܀

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܇

ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܨܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܇

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ (ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[3] ܇

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ L. (2) ܡܫܝܚܐ P. (3) ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ P.

ܝܠܦ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܨܪܝܐ[1] :
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ (ܕܐܙܕܒܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ[2]) ܕܚܠ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܡܪܕܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[3] ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܘܦ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܢܓܕ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܒܗ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܥܠ ܐܠܗܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܗ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܘܣܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ :
ܥܠܡ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܠܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܟܝܡ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ :
ܚܟܝܡ ܒܡܠܘܐܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܫܠܛ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܛܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܟܝܡ :

(1) ܒܡܨܪܝܐ P. (2) ܕܙܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ P. (3) ܕܐܝܬܘ P.

ܘܥܕܢܗ ܘܓܒܝ ܘܙܠܝܩ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܟܠܠ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܓܢܣܗ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܓܙܪܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܙܘܓܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܚܘܕܪܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܓܙܪܐ[1] ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܀
ܦܫܝܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܫܘܒܐ :
ܘܕܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܙܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ :
ܘܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢ[2] ܣܝܡ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܬܕܟܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܫܬܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܝܩ ܀
ܠܢܦܫ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܬܕܢܘܢ :
ܘܢܬܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܥܡܡܐ[3] ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܘܢܬܡܕܪܟ[4] ܢܩܝܦ ܕܓܙܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܗܢܟܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܕܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܓܠܐ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ :

(1) L. ܒܠܗ (2) L. ܕܥܢܝ (3) Sic. L. ܠܥܡܡܘܗܝ (4) L. ܘܢܬܡܕܪܟܘܢ

ܘܐܟܪܙ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܐܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܚܩܠ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܘܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܟܪܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘ :
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܡ ܚܝ ܀
ܫܕܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܫܕܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܀
ܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܪܥܝܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ (ܢܣܒ ܕܢܒܘܬ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܚܩܠ ܫܩܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ :
ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܥܕܠܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܡܐܬ ܀
ܦܩܕܗ[2] ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܦܛܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ :
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ (ܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܘܬ[3] ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܠܡܬ ܕܡܫܦܛܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܬܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܢܨܒܬܐ :
ܢܒܝܐ[4] ܟܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܩܬܗ ܀
ܫܕܪܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ[5] ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ :

(1) ܢܣܒ ܕܢܒܘܬ L. (2) ܦܩܕ L. (3) ܦܩܕ ܠܢܒܘܬܗ L. (4) ܢܒܝܐ L.
(5) ܫܦܝܪ L.

ܘܪܝܫܗ ܐܬܟܠܠܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܡ ܀
ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܣܛܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܣ :
ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܒܠܢܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܗܒܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܟܡ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ[2] ܕܣܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ[3] ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܗ :
ܕܐܬܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܒܟܝܢ :
ܘܐܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܝܡܝ[4] ܐܬܒܪܝܡ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܠܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܡ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܒܪ ܒܗ :
ܘܬܗܘܪܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܟܘܒ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܡܟܪܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܣܒܠܘܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܒܢܐ :
ܘܕܝܘܪܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܡ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܟܐܢܐ ܀

(1) ܕܝܘܗܒܐ P. (2) ܒܢܡܘܣܐ L. (3) ܝܗܒ L. (4) ܒܡܐ L.

ܡܚܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬܐ :
ܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܘܐܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܝܫܐ[1] ܠܥܘܠ ❖
ܫܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܥܡ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܫܪܐ ❖
ܕܝܫܪܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ :
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܘܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ❖
ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ[2] ❖
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܬܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ[3] ܕܚܝܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ :
ܝܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܝܕܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܬܐ :

(1) ܘܐܘܟܠܗܘܢ L. (2) ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ P. (3) ܠܟܐ L.

ܘܫܡܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ܀
ܠܟܐܦܐ ܩܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܠܝܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ܆
ܚܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܚܙܝ ܚܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ܆
ܢܕܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܠܝܐ܀
ܡܢ(1) ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܢܕܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ܆
ܕܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ܆
ܘܫܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܠܗ܆
ܘܢܒ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܬܟܢܫ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܩܫܘܗܝ܆
ܘܢܬܬܩܪܒ ܘܫܘܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܦܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ(2)܆
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܗܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܢܬܚܝܒ܀
ܒܫܡ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܫܬܦܠ(3)܀
ܢܘܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ܆
ܒܗܘܡܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܐ܀
ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ܆
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܘܡܝܐ܀

(1) ܕܡܢ P. (2) ܒܠܒܘܫܐ P. (3) ܘܢܫܬܡܠܐ P.

ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ✤
ܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܟܐܢܬܐ :
ܘܫܝܡ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܗܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܒܒ ܕܢܝܫܗ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܗܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܫܡܗ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܠ :
ܘܫܪܪܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܬܘܗܢܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠ ܢܕܥ ܒܢܝܫܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܘܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܫܘܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܗ ✤
ܫܘܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܟܗ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ[1] ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ ✤
ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܐܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ✤
ܫܘܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܡܥܣܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܟܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܫܘܘܗܝ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܢܒܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ :

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ P.

ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܬܬܢܐ (ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ)[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܡܫܡܠ[2] ܬܘܕܝܗ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܝܚܘܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܠܚܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܘܡ ܡܠܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܘܝܐܢܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܪܠܦܢ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܠܒܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܪܗ[3] ܢܬܒܣܡ ܕܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܐܢܗ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܚ ܘܪܡܐ ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܘܚ ܢܫܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܝܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܬܚܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܢܘܚ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܥܡܡܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܕܬܘܒܝ ܕܝܕܗ ܪܒܐ :
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܓܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܫܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܫܐ ܀

[1] ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ L.   [2] ܠܡܫܡܠ L.   [3] ܒܗ Sic.

ܗܘܝܐ ܐܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܚܘܒܘܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܠܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܫܬܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ :
ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܣܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܩܒܠ ܢܘܪܝܗ ܠܗ :
ܢܣܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܘܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܡܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܝ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗܕܝ :
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܒܫܢܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܩܕܡ ܢܕܥܘܢ ❖
ܒܒܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܪܘ :
ܐܡܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܒܩܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ ❖

ܕܡܛܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܛ ܥܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܝ ܟܠ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܘܬܐ ܠܓܢܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܘܢ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܢܫܟܚ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܓܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܘܟܠܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܫܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܘܒ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܓܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܓܘܗ ܡܬܢܚܫ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܠܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܠܐܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܓܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܢܬܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܚܠܦ ܟܢܝܗ ܕܠܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܗ:
ܢܘܒ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܘܢܛܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ :

ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܘܪ ܗܘ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ❖

ܚܠܦ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ :

ܦܘܪܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ ❖

ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܒܝܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ :

ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܠܡܣܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܘܦܫܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :

ܢܦܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖

ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܒܝܐ :

ܘܡܫܠܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܘܪ ❖

ܦܫܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :

ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ❖

ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ :

ܘܡܥܒܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܫ ܚܠܦ ❖

ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܝܠ :

ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܡܘܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖

ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܟܘܪ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܒܗ ܢܕܝܢܢ :

ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

ܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ :

ܡܢ ܗܘ̈ ܥܘܕܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ❖

ܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ̈ܗܝ :
ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܘ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܘܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

ܐܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ :
ܒܘܦܢܝܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܘܒܚܫܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܘܒܕܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܘܕܢܚܦܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܬܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܚܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܟܘܪܐ :
ܡܫܪܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܒܠ ܓܒܪܗ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܡܐ ܬܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܗ :
ܘܒܢܝ ܕܡܝܟܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܥ ❖
ܒܢܝ ܦܐܘܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܠܘܗܝ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܦܪܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܣܪܩ ܓܒܪܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܐܬܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܓܒܪܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܠܗ P.

ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܥܡܝ ܐܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܥܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܕܝܪܗ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܠܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܒܥܡܪܗ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܥܐܪܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܬ ܝܬܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܢܒܠ ܓܕܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܕܝܐ ܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܕܝܚܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܬܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܥܐܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܒܬܐ(1) :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܝܫܠܗ ܘܗܝܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܓܕܢܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܢܕܝܚܗ ܗܘܕܝܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܓܠ ܟܕܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܩܡܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܬܡܢܚ ܐܦ ܗܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܚܫܘܟ ܒܓܘܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܐ ܢܕܝܚܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܘܕܥܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܒܬܚܠܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

(1) Dubie. (Omit. in L.)

ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܝܚ ܥܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܕܘܠܝܢ܀
ܚܕܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܦܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܘ ܒܟ ܕܠܬܚܬܝܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܒܟ ܡܣܡ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܡܪ܀
ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ܀
ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܝܣ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܠܝ ܫܘܪ ܣܓܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܪܬܘܢ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܛܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܚܒ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܐܢܫܐ܀

ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܗ ܐܘܣ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܠܘܬܢܝܗ̇ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܘܪܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ[1] ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܟ ܘܚܣܝܟ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܥܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܘܡܚܣ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܚܝܪ :
ܘܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܓܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܘܡܚܡܝܢܐ ܚܛܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܢܐ ܓܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܐܘܦ ܢܛܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܝܪܐ :
ܕܗܘܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܀
ܠܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܪܕܝܢ :

(1) ܕܡܘܕܐ P.

ܕܫܕܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܆
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܘܦܢܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܙܝܩܢܐ ܘܠܚܒܠܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܕܢܐ ܆
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܬܬܠܒܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ (1) ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܆
ܕܢܬܬܠ ܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܆
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܆
ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܆
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܬܠܒܟ ܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܗ ܆
ܘܫܠܦܗܘܢ ܢܝܚ ܘܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܆
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܠܗܘ L.

ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܛܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ :
ܘܒܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܢܝ ܠܗ :
ܕܬܚܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܢ ܘܠܝܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡ ❖
ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ❖
ܡܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܩܢܘ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܫܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܬܒܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܝܗܒ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡ ❖

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ̇ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܝ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܚܒܒ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ[1] ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܢܘܒܠܝܗ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܡܗ ܢܟܢܝܐ ❖
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܠ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܣܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢܟܣܢ ❖
ܦܪܥ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܟܢܝܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܕܢܢܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܣܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܝܠܐ ܕܢܟܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܬܒܝܢ:
ܘܕܢܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܢܘ ܐܘ ܕܣܒܝܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ (ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܣܒܝܒ ܘܢܚܒ[2] ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܕܟܝܠ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝ ܠܗ ܡܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

(1) ܕܡܢܝܢ L. (2) ܡܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܒ L.

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܝܢܬܗ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܢܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܠܡܗ:
ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܣܘܪ܀
ܠܘ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܡܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
(ܡܬܬܩܢܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܩܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܘܢܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܨ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܚܝܘܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܝܢܗ܀
ܥܠ ܕܠܚܝܘܗ ܚܝܝ[3] ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܚܝܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܡܢ[4] ܢܬܦܟܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ:
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ܀

(1) ܡܬܬܩܢܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܩܢ L. (2) ܡܢ P. (3) ܚܝܝ P. (4) ܠܡܢ P.

ܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܓܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܠܨܬܢܝ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܫܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܫܘܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܠܚܘܪܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܠܚܘܪܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܟ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܫܘܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܘܡܝܬܐ܀
ܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ:
ܒܠܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܠܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܥܕܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܬܐ܀
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ [1] ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܢܣܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܝ ܬܬܘܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܫܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܢܣܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܬܘܕܝ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܝܗܘܒ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) P. ܒܫܡܫܬܗ

ܐܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܝܦܐ:
ܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܘܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ:
ܗܐ ܒܣܝܦ ܘܡܥܒܪ ܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܛܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ❖
ܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܝܪ ܟܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܘܝܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܨܘ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܪܬܐ ܝܗܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܥܘܒܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܚܠܘܦܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ (ܣܝܘܥܐ ܢܣܒܐ)[1] ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܣܝܘܢܗ ܝܠܝܬ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܥܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܒܝܬ ܬܘܣ ܢܒܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܗܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ[2]:
ܘܐܠܝܨ ܦܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܝܗܠܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܫܐ (ܘܡܫܡܘܥ ܡܠܬܐ[3]):
ܘܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܘܥܕܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܠܒܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܐ:
ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܣܒܐ:

(1) ܣܝܘܥܐ ܢܣܒܐ P. (2) ܒܘܪܟܐ L. ܒܡܠܟܐ P. (3) ܕܫܡܘܥܘܬܐ P.

ܘܐܝܠܘ[1] ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܥܘܠܐ[2] ❖
ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ :
ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܥܒܕ ❖
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܘ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܥܘܠܐ[3] ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܒܝܘܡܢ ܕܡܛܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܚܬܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ :
ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ[4] ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܫܟܫܬܗ[5] :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܥܠ ❖

[1] ܘܐܟܠ L. [2] ܥܘܠܐ P. [3] ܥܘ̈ܠܐ P. [4] ܕܝܢ P. [5] ܕܟܫܟܫܬܗ P.

ܘܓܒܗ ܕܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܠܓܒܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܓܕܐ(1) ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܫܒܪܗ ✤
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ ܓܢܣܢ ܝܠܝܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘ(2) ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ✤
ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܓܫܝܫ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܪܫܝܡ ܒܪܓܙܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܕܢܘܚܠܝܗ ܒܗ ✤
ܦܫܛܗ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܐܦ ܕܝܢܝܢܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܬܘܡܝ(3) ܒܗ :
ܘܐܦ (ܗܘܡܟܪܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܝܚܒܪ(4) ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܚܒܪܗ ✤
ܒܪܫ ܢܓܠ ܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܢܕܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܬܣܥܪ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܗܘܢ ✤
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܓܢܐ(5) :
ܕܡܫܡܠ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܢܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ(6) ܕܓܢܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ :
ܘܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܦ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܢܘܪ ✤
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܫܠܡ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ(7) ܢܘܪܢܐ ✤
ܡܢܗܠ ܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܒܥܝܗ :
ܘܒܢܗܪ ܘܢܘܪܗ ܕܓܢܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܗܘܢ ✤

(1) ܠܢܓܕܐ P. (2) ܗܘ P. (3) ܕܢܬܚܡܝ L. (4) ܕܗܘܡܟܪܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܝܚܒܪ L. (5) ܓܘܢܓܢܐ L. (6) ܘܢܘܪܗ L. (7) ܢܚܝܪܐ L.

ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܡܫܟܢܝ̈ܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܣܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ✤
ܚܙܝܐ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܠ̈ܠܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܛܪ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ✤
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ:
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܚܕܢ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܕܡܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ (1) ✤
ܠܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ (2) ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܚܙܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ✤
ܒܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܘܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ✤
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܢܝܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ✤
ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ:
ܘܡܬܬܪܨ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܝܚ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܥܡܗ ܚܕܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ✤
ܘܠܥܡ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ (3):
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ✤
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ:

(1) L. ܢܫܬܡܠ (2) L. ܒܥܡܪܗ (3) L. ܐܬܡܫܡܗ

ܘܢܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܢܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܣܓܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܩܘܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܩܥܝܠ ܚܘܦܐ ܘܢܬܦܣ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܠܒܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ :
ܩܝܣܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܘܗ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܢܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ :
ܩܕܝܫܘܬ ܗܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ[1] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܘܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܩܫܝܫ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܬܐ ܢܝܫ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ[2] :
ܘܦܘܪܚܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܝܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܦܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܕ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܠܘܟ ܒܓܒܗ ܕܥܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܠܚܕܪܘܗ ܀
ܘܢܠܒܗ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܓܢܝܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܠܡܣܬܪܗ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܬܥܝܪܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܦ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܀

(1) P. ܐܘܪܚܗ (2) P. ܗܘܐ

ܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܙܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܬܬܠܒܟ ܥܡܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ❖
ܗܘܬ ܫܦܪܬܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܗܝ ܐܣܩܬܗ:
ܕܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܡܕ ❖
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܫܝܢܐ(1) ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܕܪ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ(2) ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܟܝܢܐ(3) ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܦܪ ܢܬܦܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ❖
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܣܝܪ:
ܕܒܥܕܐ ܕܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ ❖
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܕܟܪ ❖
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܢܥܡܐ(4) ܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܥܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܢܬܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ❖
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

(1) ܕܫܝܢܐ P. (2) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ P. (3) ܫܟܝܢܐ P. (4) ܘܢܥܡܐ L.

ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܝ[1]܀
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܢܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝ܀
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܒܣܘܡܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܒܫܒܚܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫ ܓܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ܀
ܘܦܪܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܕ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀

[1] ܠܗ L.

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܙܩܝ̈ܦܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܫܝܘܠ:

ܘܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܒܡܦܩܗ ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܒ ܒܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܗܘ ܟܝ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܘܒܟܐ ܠܒ̈ܪܘܩܐ:

ܠܡܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀

ܒܡܦܩܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܒܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܡܦܩܗ ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܐܠܘ ܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ[1] ܟܕ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܚܝܒ ܕܟܠܐ:

ܘܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܐܢܫ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܐܠܘ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܡܦܩܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:

ܐܠܘ ܢܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܪܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀

ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫ:

ܘܗܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ:

ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ:

---

[1] L. ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܒܥܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܕܒܕܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܝܐ ܘܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܬܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܢܬܒܥܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܡܛܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܢܬܒܪ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܘܢܬܬܟܒܪ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܥܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
(ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ(2) ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܣܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ L. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ P. (2) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ P.

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ:
ܕܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܟܕ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܢܘܕܘܢ ܟܕ[1] ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܢ ܠܟ[2] ܘܢܬܬܒܘܢ ܐܬܘܒ ܀
ܐܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܕܐ:
ܘܒܐܬܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܙܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܩܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܬܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ:

---

(1) ܟܕ P. (2) ܟܕ P.

ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗ ܒܥܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܘܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܚܡܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܠܝܦ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܚܬܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܚܡ :
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ :
ܒܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ[1] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܢܠܝܦ ܟܕ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܟܠ ܥܘܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝ ܘܪܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܚܒܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܪܘܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܪ :
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ[2] ܐܠܗܝ ❖

(1) ܕܡܢ P. (2) ܥܠܟ P.

ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܘܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ܀
ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܣܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܕܠܒܪ ܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܫ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܕܪܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ܀

ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܢܢܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܩܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܡܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ܀

ܕܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ܀
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܝܠ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܬܗ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ܀
ܢܟܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܕܠܡܬܘܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܟܪܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܘܪܚ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܠ[1]܀
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܘܟܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܡܬܡܟܟܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ[2]܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܡܬܠܗܘܢ[3] ܕܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ:

(1) ܒܢܝܢܐ L. (2) ܗܘ L. ܗܘ P. (3) ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ L.

ܘܐܠܘ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ(1) ܗܘܬ܆
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢܟ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܕܪܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆
ܕܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܕܪܘܣ܆
ܝܠܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܘܠ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܦܫܟ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ(2) ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ܆
ܡܢܗ ܗܦܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ(3) ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܟܕ ܡܢܟ܆
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ (ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ(4) ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ (ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ(5)܆
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܝܥܐ܆
ܘܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ܆

(1) ܕܒܝܬܐ P. (2) ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ P. (3) ܥܒܕ P. (4) ܡܢܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܗ P.
(5) ܐܝ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ P.

ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܒ ܘܐܬܦܩ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܐ(1) ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܘܣܓܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܡ (ܟܬܒ̈ܐ) ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܚܛܝܬܗ(2) ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ(3) ܕܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ(4) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܪ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܫܘܪ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܠܗ ܗܘܐ P.   (2) ܚܛܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܗ L.
(3) ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ L.   (4) ܡܫܬܠܛܐ L.

ܘܟܝܦܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ[1] ܘܣܠܝܩ ܥܠܝܗ (ܐܝܟ ܬܘܠܥܬܐ)[2] ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܒܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ[3] ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ[4] ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܐܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܝ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܡܣܟܢܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀

---

(1) L. ܘܟܦܐ (2) L. ܒܬܘܠܥܬܐ (3) P. ܗܘܐ (4) P. ܒܥܠܡܬܐ

ܐܘ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ (ܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ[1]) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܐܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܝ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܐܘ ܓܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܒܘ ܠܟ ܡܢܝ:
ܫܘܒ[2] ܐܢ ܡܬܡܠ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܓܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܐܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܫܬܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀
ܠܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ[3] ܫܡܝܗ܀
ܒܗ ܢܟܬ ܐܪܥ ܫܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܬܢ܀
ܡܢ ܟܝ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܫܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܫܬܩܘܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܘ (ܡܢ ܢܟܬ[4]) ܫܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܒܚ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘ܀
ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܢܫ[5] ܕܢܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ܀

(1) ܠܫܘܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ P. (2) ܫܘܒ Sic. (3) ܫܡܝܐ P. (4) ܢܟܬ L. ܐܘܒ (5) ܘܐܢܫ P.

ܗܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܚܝܢܗ :
ܘܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܢܛܪܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܬܡܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܛܪܐ ܢܠܝܛ ܚܕܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܒܕܝܗ ܡܬܡܚܠܛ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܙܡܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ :
ܕܥܠ ܥܘܫܠܦܐ ܗܕܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܠܡܕ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܗ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܒܕܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܫܠܦܐ ❖
ܚܟܡܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܢܐ :
ܘܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܢܝܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܠܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܢܟܝܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܚܝܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܢܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܓܪܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܥܘܫܠܦܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܗ ❖
ܠܝܬ ܡܒܕܩܐ ܠܬܡܥܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܡܥܐ :
ܘܥܕܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܫܠܦܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ[1] ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ :

(1) ܒܗ P.

ܘܐܚܝܕ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ[1] ܘܩܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ÷
ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܝܠ ܢܩܘܦܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܢܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܪܡܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܚܝܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ÷
(ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܬܩܐ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܪܗ[2] ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐܝܬ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܬܪܟܒ[3] ܘܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ÷
ܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܪܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ :
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܐ ÷
ܥܡܪܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ÷
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ :
ܘܪܡܙ ܡܢܗ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܠܘܬܗ (ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ[4] ÷
ܒܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܫܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐܝܬ ÷
ܐܝܢܐ[5] ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ÷
ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܠܐ ÷

---

(1) ܕܐܝܠܢܐ L. (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ: ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ P. (3) ܡܬܚܫܒ L. (4) ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ L. (5) ܘܐܦ L.

(ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ)[1] ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܛܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܝܬ ܕܢܚܪܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܠ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ:
ܢܬܬܥܝܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܪܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܪܘܡܐ ܕܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܬܪܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܪܘܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܥܠܠ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܬܢܝ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܒܠ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܚܪܪ ܐܕܡ:
ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܦܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ (ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܦܪܩܢ)[2] ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܫܩܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ:

(1) ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ L.

(2) ܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ .. ܘܦܪܩ L. R.

ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܢܡܘܣ ܠܢܒܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܓܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ(1) ܠܐܠܗ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܀
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܢܒܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܀
ܕܐܟܠ ܩܘܪ ܢܒܘܬ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܡ ܐܝܙܒܠ :
ܕܡܢ(2) ܚܪܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܘ (ܐܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ(3) ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܫܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ(4) ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܬ (ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ(5) ܠܡܬܩܪ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܬ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܢܡܘܣ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܒܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܚܠܘܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܒܬ ܒܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠ ܟܘܪܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܥܙܠ(6) (ܥܡ ܐܝܙܒܠ(7) :
ܚܠܦܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܫܘܒܚܗ P. (2) ܡܢ L. (3) ܐܚܝܐ P. (4) ܒܡܫܪܐ P. (5) ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ P. (6) ܕܢܥܙܠ L. (7) ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ P.

ܐܦ ܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܡܬܬܚܝܗ(1) ܕܒܬܪܗ ܢܬܬܣܡܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
(2)ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܣܘܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܬܒܥܝ ܡܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܬܚܠܦܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܘܬ ܡܬܚܠܦܝ ❖
ܡܢܝ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܠܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܝܢܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܒܝܢܝ ❖
ܢܠܦܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܟܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܡܒܝܐ:
ܘܢܥܒܪܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܘܡܟܐܒ ܠܝ ❖
ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܬܟܐܒ ܐܠܗ:
ܢܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܬܡܗ ܐܦ ܢܠܦܢܝ ❖
ܕܒܠܝ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܘܬܐܘܠ:
ܘܠܬܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܬܚܒܪ ܠܐܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܬܚܡܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܬܬܩܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܫܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܚܐ ܒܫܘܪ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܘܪܟܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܢܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܢܚܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܐܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪ ܠܝ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܢܐܪܝܢ:

---

(1) ܒܡܬܬܚܝܗ Sic P. L. (2) (ܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܫܬܐ ܘܠܦܢܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܘܫܛܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܠܗܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܫܒܝ ܥܘܪܐ. ܣܘܦ [illegible] (N. E. 399—403, 416, 418

ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܘܩ ܦܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ :
ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܢܬܦܠ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܠܘܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ :
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܗ ܀
(ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ)[1] ܚܙܝ ܫܪܝ ܡܠ :
ܕܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܘܠ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܣܘܩ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܀
ܕܢܠܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ[2] ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܚܬܪ[3] :
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܓܗ ܀
ܡܬܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ[4] ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܪܐ :
ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܢܦܫܗ[5] ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ :

---

(1) ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ L. (ܒܟܘܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܐ N. E.)
(2) ܠܗܘܢ L. (3) ܢܒܥܐ L. (4) ܡܫܬܡܥ L. (5) ܒܢܦܫܗ L.

ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܦܪܘ ܥܡ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܘܬܗ ܇
ܕܐܬܦܪܫܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܡܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܇
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܕܝܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܟܚܘܬ ܓܘܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܢܓܐܒܪܐ [1] ܇
ܟܝ ܐܫܬܥܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܓܘܕܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܓܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܓܐܥܘܓܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܠ ܇
ܟܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܦܘܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܒܥܝܠ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܡܫܟܠܬܝ ܠܝ ܇
ܘܗܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ [1] ܕܡܝܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝ ܥܘܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܓܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܓܢܬܐ ܇
ܕܐܫܟܚܝ ܐܫܒܚܐ ܥܡܝ ܡܠܘܕܝ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܝ ܠܝ ܇
ܘܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܦܩ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܢܝܓܠ ܫܘܡܝ ܇
ܘܐܝܗܝܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ [1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܓܢܬܗ ܫܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܇
ܕܫܝܪܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܝ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܓܢܬܐ ܇
ܟܝ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

[1] (ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܢܝܫܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ N. E.)

ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܚܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܢܢ ܚܠܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܐܒܝܠܐ: ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܩܠܐ ܢܚܣܘܦ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܩܠܐ ܢܚܣܘܦ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܠܘ.

ܕܥܠ[1] ܥܢܝܕܐ.

ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܩܕܡ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܪܗ ܢܣܬܟܠ܀
ܢܩܝܡܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܝܟ[2] ܘܗܘܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܡܥܘܕ ܠܕܝܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܢܚܠܦ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܦܩܕ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܚܝ:
ܘܢܘܪܗ ܓܒܠ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܝܪܐ܀
ܕܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܘܗܒ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܡܘܡܝ ܣܦܝܪܐ[3] ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܝܠܐ R.　(2) ܥܘܡܩ P. R.　(3) ܓܒܝܪܐ R. ܚܒܝܒ P.

ܘܢܩܘܫ ܠܟܠܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ[1] ܕܢܗܘܠܝܗ ܟܪܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܃
ܘܒܪܬܠܝܬܐ ܥܩܒ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܘܐܕܝܥ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܢܒܪܐ[2] ܟܠܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ܃
ܦܬܝܚ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܒܗܬܐ܀
ܗܡܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܃
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ܃
ܕܝܢ ܟܕܒܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ܀
ܥܝܢܗ ܐܚܝ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܐܚܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܛܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܗ܀
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܚܒܪܝ ܗܘܬ (ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ[3]܃
ܘܒܕܘܩ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀
ܒܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܃
ܢܥܒܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܟܕ ܢܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܡܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܘܒܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ܃

---

(1) ܕܡܘܙܐ P. R. (2) ܘܢܫܬܐ L. P. (3) ܕܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܘܢ . . P.
ܕܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܫܩܝܐ L.

ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ(1) ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ (ܡܛܠܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܠܗ(2) ܕܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ ܟܪܡ :
ܠܟܪܡܗ ܢܒܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܚܡܣܘܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܠܝܘܬ ܘܠܢܒܘܬ ܐܪܕܝܟ ܡܚܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ(3) :
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܐܬܪܐ(4) ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܣܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܡܢܐ(5) ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ(6) ܕܝܘܬ ܘܕܢܒܘܬ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܢܬܒ :
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ(7) :
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܗܝܪ :
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܪܡܝ(8) ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܩܕܘܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܚܡܣܘܢܗ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܪܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܣܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܡܬܪܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

---

(1) P. ܚܘܠܡܢܝܗܘܢ (2) L. ܡܛܠܗ ܗܦܟܝ ܗܘܐ (3) Deest in P. R.
(4) R. ܕܐܬܪܐ (5) R. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ (6) R. ܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ (7) R. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
(8) L. ܘܐܪܡܝ

ܪܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ :
ܕܠܥܩܒܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ :
ܘܒܝܬܪܘܡܝܘܗܝ(1) ܡܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܝ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܗ ܚܬܢܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܬܝܢ :
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܝܬܪܘܡܐܘܗ ܘܒܝܬܠܚܡܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܥܒܪ ܘܐܚܝܦ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܫܡ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܒܫܡ ܗܘ ܒܘܢܟܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܘܒ ܦܠܘܣ(2) ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܢ :
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܡܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܚܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ :
ܣܡܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܒܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ :

(2) ܒܦܠܘܣ L. ܐܦܠܘܣ R. (1) ܘܒܝܬܪܘܡܝܘܗܝ P.

ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܛܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ :
(ܘܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܢ̈ܝܗ[1] ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܫܪܪܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܢܗܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ :
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܗ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܐܢܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܘܝ ܕܡܬܒܝܫ ܟܠܕܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܬܒ ܫܡܘܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܗ ❖
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܕ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ[2] ܒܝܕܝ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܝܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܝܩܝܪܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܘܡܠܝܢ[3] ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܝ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝܬܗ[4] :
ܘܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܝܗܒܘܢ ❖
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܦܠܚܬܗ :
ܘܒܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ :

(1) ܘܠܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ R. (2) ܡܫܘܠܡܐ L. (3) ܘܡܠܝܢ L.
(4) ܠܝܬܗ L. ܠܝܬܝܗ P.

ܘܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܫܠܚ ܟܪܘܒ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܟܗ ❖
ܒܪܢܫ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܓܢܝܙܐ ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܪܝܨ ܫܠܡ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ :
ܐܬܕܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ❖
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܫܠܡ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܪܝܨ ܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ[1] ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ❖

(1) ܒܬܪ P. R.

ܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܬܡ̈ܐ (1) ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܝܗܒ̈ܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܠܘܢܗܘܢ܀
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܚܢܢܗ ܢܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ܀
ܢܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܪܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܛܗ:
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܢܫܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܫܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܐ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܬܐ:

(1) ܘܝܬܡ̈ܐ R. ܘܝܬܡܘܬܗ P.

ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܦܫܘܛ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ :
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܟܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܩܫ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܝܢ[2] ܠܘܬܟܠܐ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܗ :
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܘܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܢܨܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܝܚܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܚܫܠܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܛܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܩܕܫ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܦܫܘܛ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ :
ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܕܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ (ܥܠ ܓܕܝܕܐ[3] :
ܟܕ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ[4] :

---

(1) ܘܡܫܚܐ P. (2) ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ L. ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ P. (3) ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ P.
(4) ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ L.

ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܐܦܢܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܚܣܪܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܝܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀
(ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ(2):
ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܬܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܢܬܠܟܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܝܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܝ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܚܙܐ P. R.
(2) . . ܕܡܢܝܠܗ . . . P. ܕܡܢܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ L.

ܥܒܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܫܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܦܩܕܝܢ:
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܦܢܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܠ ܥܬܝܩ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܝܕܥܘܢ:
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ(1) ❖
ܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܝܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܢܘܒ ܡܢܝ ܒܠܐܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܬܟܘ ܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܒܚܠܡܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܗܒܝܬ ❖
ܠܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܟܠ ܘܢܟܢܐ(2) ܗܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܒܝܗ ܕܝܬܒܘܢ ܒܝ ܟܢ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܕܚܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܬܐܒܝܗ ❖
ܝܒܢܝܗ ܝܠܟܗ ܚܢܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܒܕܪܝܫ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܘܪܢܝܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܕܢܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܒܐܒܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ❖
ܝܬܡܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܫܟܠܗ ܗܕܝܪܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܒܫܡܐ ❖

(1) R. ܒܬܘܒܬܐ (2) L. P. ܘܟܢܐ

ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܃
ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܢܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܃
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܠܚܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܃
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ (ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ)[1]܃
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܩܝܕ܀
ܕܟܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܃
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܚܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ܃
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ܃
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܐܢܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ܃
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܠܚܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ[2]܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܃
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܐܢܐ܃
ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ܃

(1) ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ R. P. (2) ܡܕܒܪܗ P.

ܫܒܚܐ (ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝ[1]) ܘܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܥܡܪ̈ܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܣܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܝ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ :
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ[2] ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܥܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܕܥ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܓܒܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܘܫ ܢܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܘܕܥ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬ ܓܒܐ ܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܝܬܐ ܓܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ❖
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܝ ܦܫܛ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܕܫܝܢ ❖

(1) ܐܢܐ ܫܒܚ .R (2) ܠܝ .R

ܠܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ:
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܡܢܗ (ܘܩܘܪ ܩܦܨ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܀
ܠܐ ܦܣܩܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ[2]:
ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܐܘ ܡܬܢܝܪ:
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ[3] ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܠ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܘܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܠܕ ܠܟ[4] ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܐܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܒܬܠܬ ܕܣܘܟܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܚܠܡܐ[5] ܒܓܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܟܢ ܘܡܫܒܩ ܠܟ:
ܕܠܒܠ ܦܩܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܬܘܒܠ ܘܡܘܬܒܝ ܠܟ ܀
ܢܒܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܝ ܐܘܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܟ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܕܒܪ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܀

(1) ܘܩܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ P. (2) ܡܠܩܦܬܐ L. (3) ܕܢܡܣܒ R. (4) ܠܗ L.
(5) ܚܠܡܐ R. P.

ܒܗܝ ܘܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܘܗܘܬ (ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ[1] :
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܗ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܙܘܥܡܬܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܠܐ ❖
ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܬܝܚܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܘ ܦܠܓܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܥܗܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܥܠܘܬܗ :
ܠܦܠܓܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܩܠܗ ܘܢܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ :
ܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ :
ܠܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܫܠܛ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܕܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܘܦܩܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܪܗ :

[1] ܡܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ P.

ܘܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ[1] ܀
ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܟܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ:
ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܠܬܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ (ܠܗ ܣܘܬܐ[2] ܕܢܫܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܬܚܒܪ:
ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܫܒ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܒ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܟܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܘܒ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܢܫܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܬܬܩܢܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܚܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܘܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܩܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܡ ܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܢܩܕܫ ܢܫܐ:
ܘܩܪܗ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܠܟܢܘܫܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܫܒ ܐܬܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠܬܐ ܘܫܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:

(1) ܦܘܪܩܢܗ P. (2) ܫܘܦܐ P.

ܣܒܠܝܗ̇ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܩܕܫ (ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ)(1) ܀
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܪܗ ܆
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܠܦܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܆
ܕܚܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܝ ܡܩܕܫ ܆
ܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܀
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܝ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܪܕܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܥܡ ܡܕܝ ܆
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܩܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܓܡܪ ܆
ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܩ(2) ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܆
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܠܦܝ ܠܗ(3) ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܆

(1) ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ Sic P. ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ L. (2) ܢܦܩ P.
(3) ܠܗܘܢ L.

ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ :
ܘܡܢܟܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܬܚܠܦ ܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܢܟܦ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܕܢܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܘܪܚܝܡ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܩܫܝܘܬ ܠܒܗܘܢ[1] ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ (ܕܝܗܝܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܬܐܪܘܗܝ[2] ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܟܠܬܗ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܝ ❖
ܠܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ ܢܨܠܘܒ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘܝܩܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܝ[3] ܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܝ :
ܡܟܝܠ ܚܙܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܬܝܬܐ[4] ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ[5] :
ܘܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܚܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܬܝܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܩܫܝܐ ܠܒܗܝ ❖
ܘܕܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ :
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ❖

---

(1) ܠܒܗ P. (2) ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ P. (3) ܠܡ L.
(4) ܕܚܬܝܬܐ P. (5) ܟܠܗܘܢ P.

ܢܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܓܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܩ ܚܝܝ ܝܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܚܕܕܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܒܚܕܕܐ (ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܕܢܠܒܝܢ[1] ❖
ܟܕ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܝ ܡܚܝܕ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܡܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܦܪܐ[2] ܡܫܒܚ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬ ܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܢܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ[3] ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܒܒܝ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ❖

---

(1) ܒܗܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܐܘܠܝܢܝܢ .P
ܡܢܝܐ .R
(2) ܒܘܦܪܐ .P
(3) ܡܢܗ .L

ܕܝܢܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܠܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܟ:
ܠܒܣܘܟ ܐܝܣܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ܀
ܨܒܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܚܕܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ (ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘ[1] ܀
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܗ:
ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܣܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܘܚܕܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܗܐ ܝܠܕ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܠܡܒܥܝܘ܀
ܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ:
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܠܝܐ ܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܟ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ[2] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܫܡܥܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܡܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ (ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ[3] ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀

---

[1] ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ L.
[2] ܒܟܘܠܗ R. ܕܒܟܠ ܐܦܐ L.
[3] ܘܦܪܥܘܢ P.

ܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ(1) :
ܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܨܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܫ ܐܬܪܝܗ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܪܘܡܡܘܬܗ ◆
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܙܡܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܢܗ ◆
ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܒܪܘܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ :
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܘܕܥ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܕܝ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܕܪܒܝܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܘ :
ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܣ ܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ◆
ܐܘ ܠܟܢ(2) ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܪܘܡܡܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܚܠܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܟ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܒܗ ◆
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܫ ܚܛܝܐ ܝܢ ܚܒܠ ܠܗ ◆
ܟܕ ܚܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ◆
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ◆
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܘܝܢܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ :
ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܣܬܪܗܘܢ ◆
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :

(1) ܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ P. (2) ܠܟܝ P.

ܗܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܬܘܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܗ :
ܘܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܒܕܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܨܒܪ ܕܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܚܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܩܛܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܡܚܝ ܡܚܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܒܪܘܝܗ :
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ (ܕܟܠ ܕܪܕܝܢ[1] ܀
ܗܢܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܒܪ ܚܐܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܟܐ[2] ܘܫܒܪܝ ܢܚܪܐ[3] :
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܒܪܬܗ[4] ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܐܡܝܢ.

---

(1) ܕܪܕܝܢ P.   (2) ܘܡܟܪܟܐ R.   (3) ܢܚܪܐ R.   (4) ܒܪܬܗ R.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܠܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܙܘܥܬܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܗܪܘܕ ܠܝ ܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܢ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܬܫܒܚܬ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܟܢ ❖
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܫܬܠܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ[1] ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܢܫܝ[2] ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܒܐܡܪܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܪܘ[3] ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܫܡܝܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

---

(1) ܫܡܥܐ P. R. 118 (2) ܐܬܢܫܝ L. ܕܐܬܢܫܝ P. R. 118
(3) ܒܪܒܪܘ L.

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ܆
ܢܣܒܬ ܚܘܒܟ ܘܡܢ ܫܦܥ ܠܟ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܬܟ܀
ܡܢ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ܆
ܕܦܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܒܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܕܒܗܕܝ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܘܦܝܪ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܙܝܟܐ ܘܫܩܐ ܘܚܠܩܐ ܕܒܠܘܒܢܝ܆
ܒܫܠܘܡܟ ܕܥܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܫ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ܆
ܠܥܘܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܗܪ ܒܠܘܬܝ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܢܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ܆
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܠܡܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܠܒܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܢܐ܆
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܝ ܚܣܝܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܠܠ ܒܕܒܪܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ܆
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ܀
ܗܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ ܡܬܒܝܕ ܘܒܟܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܟܠܢ ܦܗܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܛܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ܆
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܒܩܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܟ ܒܥܘܬܩܢܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗܫܐ ܘܒܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܘܬܐ܆
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ܀
ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܦܘܡܝ ܐܢܐ܆

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒܗ ܀
ܗ̈ܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܪܘܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܘܫܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܬܫܡܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ :
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܒܘܨܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ :
ܘܛܥܢ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܫܠܘܚ ܢܘܪܗ :
ܘܒܝܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܚ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܫ ܐܝ̈ܟܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܟܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܪ :
ܓܒܝܢ ܘܢܣܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܝܗ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܚܙܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܫܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܫܡܫܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܛܪܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝ ܒܟܠܐ :

ܘܬܘܩܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܟܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ :
ܘܢܚܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ❖
ܒܢܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܕܦܠܓܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ (1) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܘ ❖
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܩܦܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܐ ܦܢܝܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܢܒܝ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ❖
ܘܟܕܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܕܡܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܦܪܫ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܒܪ ܟܕܘ ܐܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ :
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܒܪ ܚܕܬ ܘܚܕܬ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ (2) ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܠܟܕܢܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܕܘ :
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ ❖

(1) ܒܡܘܠܕܐ R. 117 (2) ܢܦܫ P. R.

ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ܀
ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܢܐ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܢܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܣ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢܝܣ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ܀
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܘܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܘ܀
ܠܟܘܢ[3] ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐܦܝܣܩܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ[4] ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܗ܀
ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܬܘܕܐ܀
ܥܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܠܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܐܪܘܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܬܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܒܢܝܐ P. R. (2) ܡܢܝܢܐ P. R. (3) ܠܟܘܢ R. 118
(4) ܒܥܕܬܐ P. R.

ܕܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ :
ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܙܘܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܚܡ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢ ܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ :
ܘܚܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ :
ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܚܘܝܢܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܗܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܓܒܠ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܀

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ :
ܘܡܠܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[1] ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܒܬܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ[2] ܠܥܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܕܡܢܚܝܢ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܐܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܠܡܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܘܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܝܐ ܝܠܕ ܒܝ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܘܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡܗܘܢ ✤
ܪܚܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ✤
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܡܬܝܢܒܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ✤
ܒܪܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܝܬܒܝܢ :

(1) ܠܗܘ R. 118 (2) ܕܝܫܘܥ L.

ܘܫܡܠܐ ܫܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܚܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܣܩܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܝܗ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܗܪܐ ◆
ܫܬܩܘܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܘ ◆
ܗܝܕܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܣܦܝܬܗ ܒܚܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܟܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ◆
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܗ(1) ܕܡܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܘܡܨܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܐܟܡ ܓܠܡܐܝܬܐ ◆
ܫܟܗ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܠܘܡ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ :
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܢܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܦܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܬܩܘܒ ܐܝܟܢ ◆
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܘܪܫܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܡܢ ܓܘܫܓܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܫܗ ܕܕܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܫܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܚܒܢ ◆
ܓܝܪܐ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܫܡܗܘܢ ܫܟܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܝܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܘܪܫܐ ܡܡܚܘܪ ◆
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܫܡܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܫܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܫܐ ◆
ܐܘ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܓܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ(2) ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ◆

(1) ܕܒܐܒܐ L. Dubie. (2) ܡܕܝܢ ?

ܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܦܥܠ ܗܘ [1] ܝܬܝܪ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ [2] ܡܢܗ ܦܢܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܐܦܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܡܠܝܟܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܬܫܘ܀
ܘܓܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܢ:

(1) ܠܗ P. (2) ܡܬܚܫܒ R. 118

ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܘܘܚܐ ܘܡܪܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܨܪܝܐ ❖
ܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܥܪܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܡܠܒܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܠܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܘܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܣܒܪܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܬܘܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܟܟܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܬܩ(1) ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܓܡܐ ܗܘܘܬ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ(2) ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ(3) ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܢܚ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܪܡܙܝܗ ❖
ܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ(4) ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ❖
ܒܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܫܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ❖
ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܣܒܗ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܣܠܩ ܐܠܡܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ:

(1) ܘܫܬܩ R. 117 (2) ܡܠܠܘ P. R. 117 (3) ܠܗ R. 118 P. L.
(4) ܕܡܠܟܗ R. 117

ܡܬܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܃
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܃
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܀
ܘܕܒܝܫܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢܗ ܃
ܕܟܠ ܥܟܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܢ (ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܝ[2] ܗܢܝܢ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܢ[3] ܕܢܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܃
ܕܢ ܢܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ[4] ܟܠ[5] ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܃
ܕܒܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ[5] ܃
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ[6] ܢܛܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܕܡ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܃

(1) ܕܝܕܥܬܐ P. R. 117 (2) ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ P. R. (3) ܠܗܘ P. R. 117
(4) ܠܡܪܢܐ L. (5) ܕܟܠ R. (5) ܢܬܡܠܠܘܢ R. 117 L. (6) ܕܥܘܡܪܗ R. 117

ܡܠܠܬܗ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ ❖

ܢܨܚܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܒܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ :

ܢܫܒܚ ܕܡܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܘܒܥܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ :

ܡܘܕܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ❖

ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ[1] ܘܒܛܘܒܢܐ [2] ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ :

ܘܡܛܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܗ ❖

ܢܕܥܐ ܘܢܬܡܗ (ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܒܩܘܡܠܬܗ)[3] :

ܢܫܒܚ ܕܒܪܝܬܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ :

ܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖

ܥܡܐ ܘܢܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ :

ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ[4] ܕܡܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ❖

ܒܝܬܢܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܛܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܟ ܒܢܝܢܗ :

ܘܢܫܒܚ ܘܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܢܥܘܠ ❖

ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚ :

ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ❖

ܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܬܠܐ :

ܘܡܛܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ❖

ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܝ ܫܘܒܚ ܒܝ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܒܡܫܡܫܗ R. 117 ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ P. (2) ܘܒܘܠܝܬܐ L. R. 117 (3) ܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ P. R. 117 (4) ܡܢܝ P. R. 118

ܘܐܦ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ (1) ❖
ܚܘܪܐ ܘܒܕܪܐ ܠܠܒܝܪܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܬܒܝܪܐ :
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܘܫܒܐ (2) ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ❖
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܐܠܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܘ :
ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܡܐ ❖
ܠܓܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܘ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܚܩ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܟ ❖
(ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ (3) ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܝܕܥܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܥܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖

(1) ܒܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ P. R. 118 (2) ܕܚܙܐ L. (3) ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ P. R.

ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܂
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܕܝܢ܀
ܘܠܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ ܫܩܠܐ ܐܢܫ܂
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ܂
ܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܩܛܠ ܡܫܠܛܢܗ܀
ܐܦ ܩܛܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ܂
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ[1]܀
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܕܠܐܫܬܢܝܘܗܝ܂
ܘܦܪܩܬ ܒܘܣܡܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܒܟ܂
ܕܒܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܟܘܕܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܥܡܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܂
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܒܘܡܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗܪ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܓܘܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܕܢܩܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܫܬܐ ܒܝ܂
ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܥܡܟ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ܂
ܘܝܠܦ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܥܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܒܪܢܫܗ P. R.

ܗܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܥܝܪܘܗܝ:
ܫܠܟ ܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܢܐ:
ܫܠܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ܀
ܗܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܒܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܫܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܗܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܥܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܟ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܝܐܘܗܝ܀
ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܟ (ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܘܦܪܝܩܐ[1] ܠܟ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܠܟ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܫܠܡ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

---

(1) ܘܦܪܝܩܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ R. 118

ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܪ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܚܕ.

(ܕܥܠ ܒܘܝܐܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ*: ܘܥܠ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܬܡܢ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ[1]).

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܒܫ[2] ܠܝ :
ܟܕ ܢܫܬܠܚ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܐܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܝ :
ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܒܝܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪܝܘ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܝ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܝܗܒ :
ܕܢܫܬܠܠ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܗ ܕܟܝ ܫܡܗ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܢܒܝܥܐ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘ :
ܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܐ[3] ܥܠ ܐܬܒܘܣܬܗ ❖
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܠܝ :
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ❖

* ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ Sic In tabula
[1] ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܐܚܪܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ O.
[2] ܕܢܣܒܘ O.
[3] ܕܡܐ O.

ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܛܝܦܐ ܦܫܛ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܡܬܐ:

ܓܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ[1] ❖

ܐܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܬܝܠܕܘܗ:

ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ❖

ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ:

ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ[2] ❖

ܐܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܣܠܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܕܝ ܗܘ:

ܕܢܐ ܒܝ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ❖

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ:

ܢܬܐ ܢܬܝܒ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܢܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܐܡܘܬܐ:

ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܩܪܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܝܬ ܒܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܐ:

(1) ܡܢ O. (2) ܠܡܫܠܡܘ O.

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܚܩ[1] ܀
ܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܃
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ[2] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܃
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ[3] ܀
ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܃
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܬܡܚܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܠܢ ܀
ܕܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܢܬܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘ ܀
ܢܠܘܐ ܒܝܫ ܢܬܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ (ܢܐܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ[4] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ[5] ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܃

(1) O. ܣܚܩ (2) O. ܘܐ (3) O. ܡܬܦܠܓܐ (4) O. ܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ
(5) O. ܒܣܘܟܗ

ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܘܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܢܛܪܐ (ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ[1] :
ܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ[2] ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܚܒ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܠܗ[3] :
ܠܐ ܒܥܡܘܛܐ ܢܡܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܣܝܒܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܥܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ[4] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[5] ܐܢܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܕܢܕܒ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ❖
ܠܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ :
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܠ[6] ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ (ܠܫܡܗ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ[7] ❖

---

(1) ܠܫܠܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ. O. (2) ܗܘܐ O. (3) ܒܗ O. (4) ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܫܡܥ O. (5) ܦܘܪܩܢ O. (6) ܡܫܬܠ Sic R. (7) ܫܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ O.

ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܠ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܕܒܪܐ(1) ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ(2) ܐܢܬ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܠܡ (ܕܐܟܠ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ(3)܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܗ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܘܗܝ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ(4) ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ:
ܕܠܝ(5) ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܦܡ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ .R (2) ܒܪܐ .R (3) ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ .O (4) ܠܥܒܕܗ .O
(5) ܕܠܝ .R

ܒܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ❖
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ (1) ܠܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܚܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ :
ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܗܦܟܘ ܘܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܟ ܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܚܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ :

(1) R. ܠܠܡܠܟܐ (2) O. ܒܫܘܒܚܗ

ܬܗܪܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܩܒܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܦܩܝܕܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܠܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܚܘܪܐ܀
ܕܒܬܡܗܐ ܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܐ ܫܘܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܕܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܥܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܣܠܩܬ ܚܕܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܦܢܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܙܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܥ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܐ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ(1):
ܕܒܬܡܗܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܬܠܘܬܐ(2) ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܬܡܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܘܕܐܝܬܝ(3) ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܥܦܪ ܣܘܟܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܡܗܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ (ܚܕ [ܡܢ ܥܡܐ*؟] ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ(4)܀
ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܢ(5) ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ܀
ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܡܗܐ ܬܫܒܚܢ(6) ܠܒܪܐ:

---

(1) ܠܫܡܝܢܝܐ R. (2) ܕܒܬܠܘܬܐ R. (3) ܘܐܝܬܝ O. * Ab edit. add.
(4) ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ O. (5) ܫܒܚ O. (6) ܬܫܒܚܢ O.

ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܘܕܗ ܀
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܫܡܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܝܫ ܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܒܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܗ ܃
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܃
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܘܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܕܝܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܃
ܕܗܝ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ[1] ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܩܝܡ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܬܘܡ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܐܪܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܠܘ ܀
ܕܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܃
ܘܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ[2] ܥܡܘܕܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܠܘܗܝ[3] ܠܥܡܘܕܗ ܃
ܘܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܥܒܬ ܃
ܥܠ ܗܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

(1) ܘܩܡ O. (2) ܕܢܫܐ R. (3) ܕܒܢܠܘܗܝ O.

ܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ(1) ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܛ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܢܝܢ(2):
ܟܠ ܕܢܫܠܚܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ(3) ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ(4) ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܐܬܐ ܐܦܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܪ ܗܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܦܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܒܥܘܕܐ ܫܦܪ ܘܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ (ܒܥܘܠ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ(5) ܢܫܠܘܛ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܦ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܦܘܩܕ (ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ(6) ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܢܨܚ ܢܗܘܐ (ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ(7) ܒܠ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) R. ܢܘܗܪܐ (2) O. ܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ (3) O. ܒܗ (4) O. ܒܥܘܕܐ
(5) O. ܒܥܘܠ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ (6) O. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ (7) O. ܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ

ܫܡܥ ܕܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܘܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܘܩܠܠ ܢܟܝܬܝܘ܀
ܩܢܘܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܩܝܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܒܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ[1] ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܘ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܫܘ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܠܠܐ ܝܚܘܕ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܫ ܐܢܫ܀
ܕܒܪ ܢܫܡܬ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܫܒܚܘ ܒܗ[3] ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܗ[4] ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܠܒܘܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
(ܘܝܩܝܪܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ[5] ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܥܒܕ[6] ܠܗ ܡܪܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܢܘܦ ܝܕܥܐ[7] ܥܠ ܢܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܦܬܚܬ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ[8]:
ܕܠܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܢܘܪܐ .O (2) ܕܝܠܟ .O (3) ܒܗܘܢ .O (4) ܠܗ .R
(5) ܕܝܩܠܗ . . ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ .O (6) ܥܒܕܐ .R (7) ܝܕܥܐ .R (8) ܥܒܕܐ .O

ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܟܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܦܝ̈ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܫܪܦܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܩܪܗ(1) ❖
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܢܚܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܫܘܒܚ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܬܗ ❖
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ(2) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܪܒܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ(3) ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ (ܡܢ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܠܠ ܒܒܬܐ(4) ܒܟܬܒ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܢ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ(5) ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐܘ(6) ܡܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܦܠܓ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ(7) ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܘ ❖
ܐܟܐ ܐܟܐ ܢܒܝܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ:
ܐܦ ܢܕܡܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܘ ❖

(1) ܐܝܩܪܐ .R (2) ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ .O (3) ܡܫܒܚܢܐ .O (4) ܕܡܢ . . ܕܡܠܟܐ . . ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ .O (5) ܗܘܢ .O (6) ܢܒܝܐ .R (7) ܘܡܕܝܢܐ .O

ܠܒܢܝܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܬܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܘ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ✤
ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝ ܗܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ :
ܡܠܝܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܘ[1] ܡܬܡܟܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ[2] ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܗܐ ܝܠܦܬ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܡܢܘ ܡܬܡܟܟ :
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ✤
ܐܦ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܗ ✤
ܐܠܗ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܘ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ[3] ܒܠܡܬܢܝܐ ✤
ܠܡܬܠܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܠܗ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܗܢܘܢ (ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܝܟ[4] ܗܘܐ ✤
ܥܠ ܛܘܒܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘ[5] ܐܢܫܐ ✤

(1) ܕܡܢ O. (2) ܐܬܡܠܠ O. (3) ܥܡܟ O. (4) ܐܡܪ . . ܥܒܕܐ O.
(5) ܠܥܒܕܘ O.

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܩܥܝܐ ܓܥܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܐܢ ܠܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢܗܘܢ (ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ܀
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܗܘܝܡܢܘܬܐ[1]:
ܘܥܒܪ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܟܠܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܥܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܝ (ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ[2]܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ܀
ܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟܢ ܓܒܪܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܢܐܡܪ[3] ܡܢܗ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܓܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܓܒܪܗ (ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܠܠ[4] ܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܩܘܕܡܗ ܓܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܠ:
ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܐܬܢܟܠܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ[5] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ:

---

[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ. ܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ . . ܕܡܗܘܝܡܢܘܬܐ .O [2] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ .O
[3] ܐܝܟܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܪܢ؛ ܕܢܐܡܪ .O [4] ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܠܠ .O [5] ܗܘܝܘ .O

(ܘܠܢܘܚܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ[1] ܀

ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ (ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ[2] :

ܡܪܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܦܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ[3] ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ :

ܐܝܟ (ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܦܫ ܐܝܢ[4] ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐܗ :

ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܦܫܝܩ[5] ܠܝ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀

ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ :

ܥܠܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ[6] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܦܫ ܐܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ[7] ܒܪܐ :

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܘܬܐ :

ܡܪܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܘܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܘܡܝܬܐ :

ܘܫܡܠܝܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܒܪܡܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܫܘܒ ܐܬܒܛܠ :

ܘܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

(ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :

ܢܩܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ[8] ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܢܘܚܡܐ . . . ܐܬܝܠܕ O. (2) ܕܝܠܕ ܒܚܫܐ O. (3) ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ R.
(4) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ . . ܕܐܝܢ R. (5) ܦܫܝܩ O. (6) ܡܢ O. (7) ܡܢܝܢ O.
(8) Ex O.

ܥܒܕܘ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܠܨܘ(1) ܝܘܣܦ܆
ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܣܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ(2) ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܨܘ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ܆
ܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ (ܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ(3)܀
ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐܚܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ܆
ܫܘܝܘ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܟܡܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܚܝ̈ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ܆
ܘܫܘܝܘ (ܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܗ(4) ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ܆
ܠܗ(5) ܐܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀
ܠܗ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ܀
ܒܥܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܐ܆
ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ(6) ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬ܆
ܠܡܬܪ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀
ܕܥܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܕܐܘܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܒ܀

(1) ܘܐܠܨܘܗ O. (2) ܕܥܡܗ R. (3) ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ. (4) ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ O. (5) ܕܠܗ O. (6) ܕܡܢ O.

ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܬܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ (ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ(1) ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܫܡܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܗܝ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܣܡܟ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܠܚܘ ❖
ܫܘܝܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܪܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܫܘܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܗܢܐ (ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ(2) ❖
ܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܬ(3) :
ܘܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ(4) ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖

(1) ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܥܒܕܗ O. (2) ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ O. (3) ܢܬܐ O.
(4) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ R.

ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܢܗܪܘܢ :
ܠܗ ܣܓܕܝܢܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܬܝܕܐ ❖
ܗܘܝ ܥܬܝܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ[1] ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܠܕܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܣܓܕܝܢܢ ܠܟܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ[2] ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܠܕܐ[3] :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܕܪܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܓܒܪܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ ܐܘ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ[4] ܕܠܐܠܗ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܦܠܓ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܚܠܬܗ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܥܠܡ ❖
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܬܗ[5] ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܚܠܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܪ[6] ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܪܕܐ[7] ܕܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܫܘܒܩܢܐ .O (2) ܐܬܓܠܝ .O (3) ܫܘܡܠܝܐ .O (4) ܕܡܘܬ .O
(5) ܕܦܓܪܘܬܗ .O (6) ܐܬܒܪ .O (7) ܘܡܪܕܐ .O

ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܚܒܪܗ ܘܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܬܐ :
ܚܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܕܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ (1) ܘܩܡ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܀
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܫ :
ܕܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ (2) ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ (3) ܕܟܠ :
ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܠ (ܗܘܦܟܗ ܀
ܥܕܝ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ (4) ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ :
ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܦܟܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ (5) ܀
ܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ (ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ (6) :
ܘܚܕܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ (7) ܕܢܩܒܠ :
ܘܢܛܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ̇ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܩܒܠ (8) ܀
ܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܒܗ̇ ܓܠܝܢܐ :

---

(1) ܠܣܦܪܐ O. (2) ܚܡܕܗ R. (3) ܕܟܢܫܐ O. (4) ܗܘܦܟܗ. ܗܟܢ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ O. (5) ܠܥܡܡܐ O. (6) ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ O. (7) ܠܟܢܫܐ O. (8) Sic R. ܕܢܩܒܠ O.

ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܘܫܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܒܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܗ ܀
ܕܒܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܠ ܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܠܢܫ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܘܚܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܚܒܪܢܘܬܗ (1) ܀
ܬܚܒܪܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܦܟܝܗ ܀
ܢܬܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
(ܘܙܟܝ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ (2) ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܠܗ ܠܒܠܢܫ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܠܢܫ ܀
ܘܚܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܐܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܕܡ ܐܒܗ ܗܘܐ (3) ܠܗ ܕܗܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܢܬܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܘܟܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܘܠ ܕܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܣܘܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܝܥܘܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܀
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܚܕܝܢ (4) ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܚܪܦܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܣܒ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܩܒܠ (ܘܗܘܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ (5) ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ .O (2) ܘܠܡܥܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ .O
(3) ܗܘܘ .O (4) ܐܬܚܕܝܢ .O (5) ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ .O

ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ (ܡܘܬܪܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܥܝܪܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ[1] ܐܝܟ ܡܥܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܒܪܘܚ (ܒܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܡܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܡܛܠܬ ܒܘܗܪܗ:
ܘܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ[2] ܐܬܡܠܟܘܗ ܀
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܝܬܗ (ܠܥܡܐ ܐܪܒܥܗ[3] ܝܗܒ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀
ܘܗܒ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܗܪܗ ܐܟܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܫܒܛܐ (ܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܗ[4]:
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (ܕܡܠܟܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ[5] ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܝ ܒܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ[6] ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ (ܐܬܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܡܐ:

---

(1) ܠܐܝܟܢܐ. ܥܡ ܒܗ ܘܥܡܗ .O (2) ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܢܐ. ܒܥܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ .O (3) ܒܥܡܐ ܕܠܥܡܗ .O (4) ܒܥܡܐ ܒܥܡܗ .O (5) ܕܥܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܥܡܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ .O (6) ܕܥܡܐ .O

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ(1) ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܝܗܘܫܘܥ ܥܒܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܥܠ ܘܠܬܚܬ ܝܗܘܫܘܥ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
(ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܢܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܬܗ(2) ܥܡܗ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܘܥ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܘܒܐ ܕܒܘܡܝܐ ܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܥܠ ܘܠܬܚܬ ܝܗܘܫܘܥ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܕܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܠܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܥܢ ܒܠܒܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ(3) :
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ(4) ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܝܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ :
ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܗ ܀
ܫܘܪܗ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ :
ܒܠܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܚܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܚܬܝܬܗ(5) ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ (ܒܗ ܢܚܬܝܬܐ(6) ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܒܥܡܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܒ .O (2) ܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ .O (3) ܕܒܦܬܓܡܐ .O (4) ܘܢܕܥܘܢ .O (5) ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ .O (6) ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ .O

ܦܪܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܩܕܘܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ[1] ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܒܪܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ[3]܀

ܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܘܚܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ[4]:

ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ[5]܀

ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ:

ܐܒܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ[6] ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܕܬܗ܀

ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܘܗ[7] ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ:

ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܐܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ[8] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܚܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘ[9] ܓܠܝܢܐ:

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ[10] ܒܚܝܠܗ܀

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ:

ܘܦܠܚܗ ܒܘܪܟܗ[11] ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀

ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܗ܀

---

(1) ܩܘܕܫܝܢ R. (2) ܐܒܐ. ܣܘܥܪܗܘܢ O. (3) ܐܚܝܕ O. (4) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܐ O. (5) ܐܠܗܘܢ O. (6) ܟܠܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ O. (7) ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܡܘܗ O. (8) ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܫܛ O. (9) ܠܗܘ O. (10) ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ O. (11) ܒܘܪܟܐ O.

ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܚܕܘ ܡܬܗܒܢܐ ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܦ.

(ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ):
ܒܠ ܠܟ (1) ܠܒܫܐ (2) ܫܟܝܢܐ.
(ܡܢܝ .ܡ. ܒܝ ܀ ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܫ. ܠܒ. N. E.)

ܒܓܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܝ ܠܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܒܠܒܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝ ܢܫܬܥܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܪܚܡܝ ܀ (3)
ܢܩܘܫ ܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܩܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܪܟ:
ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܝ ܒܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܦܘܡܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܠܦ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܡܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܝ ܢܬܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܠܘܠ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܡܝ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܟ:

(1) ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܒܘܠܝ ܕܘܠ O.   (2) ܠܒܫܐ P.
(3) Hic lacuna in O.

ܘܡܢܝܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܝܡ ܣܘܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܥܘܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܣܠܩ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܘܡܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܩܛܠܝ ܚܕ ܐܘܕܝܢܐ (ܐܬܐܕܝܢ(1)؟) ܐܝܟ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ . . ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ :
ܩܠܬ ܥܘܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܦܩܬܐ :
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܘܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܐ ❖
ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ . . . . :
ܒܝܘܡ ܒܗ ܥܘܒܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ ܩܠܬ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܘܡܬܗ ❖
ܠܐܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܝܡܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܟܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܐܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܗܘ ܝܬܡܟܝܢ ܘܒܫܘܟܪܗ ܝܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܝܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܕܟܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܐܬܣܝܐ ܠܒܘܡܣܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܬܪܗ ܒܡܠܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܣܘܪ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܐܬܣܝܬܐ ܥܡܟ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ :
ܘܒܐܬܪܗ ܒܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܬܪܗ ܣܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܝ ܒܩܘܡܝܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܐܬܚܝ ܦܠܓܗ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܬܐܬܣܝܬܐ ܐܬܦܩ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ :
ܗܘ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܕܟܝ ܟܕ ܢܠܥܝܢ ❖

---

(1) Dubiè.

ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ܆
ܡܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܝܢܘ܀
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ(1) ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝ܆
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܫܡܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܥܝܬܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܝܡܝ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܨܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܐ . . . ܘܡܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܫܐ܀
. . .(2) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܦܪܫ ܦܘܩܕܢ . . . .(3) ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܠ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܝܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܆
ܝܡܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܩܠܐ܆
ܕܝܨܝܦܐ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܒܫܡܐ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܬܚܠܦܬܗ܀

(1) ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ Sic (ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ .ܕ. ܡ.). (2) (ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ?N. E.) (3) (ܢܟܠ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ?N. E.)

ܣܘܟ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܟܠ :
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܛܠܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܬܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܣܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܕܐ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܓܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܦܟ ܟܠ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗ ܀
ܕܡ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܟܠ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܦܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܟܣ ܐܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܬܥܪܩܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܒ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܘܠܦܪܗ ܀
ܗܦܟܐ ܢܣܒܪܗ ܘܡܦܩܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܠܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܘܩܒ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܢܟܠ ܡܬܝܗܒܗ :
ܕܡܫܠܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܗ (1) ܡܢ ܫܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܦܠܛܘܦܐ ܗܘܪܗ ܘܢܬܪܥܘܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܒܠܐ :
ܕܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܟܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ (2) ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

(1) ܢܦܠ Sic. (2) ܥܠܡܐ Hic desinit lacuna in O.

ܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܟ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܥܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
(ܢܠܡܢ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܡܪ ܠܒܠܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ[1]܀
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܒܗܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ[2]܀
ܡܣܝܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܙܕܩܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܡܕܗ ܐܬܐ܀
ܡܐܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ (ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ[3] ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܫ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܟܠ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܘ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ[4] ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ[5] ܐܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܠܘܢ:
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ[6] ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܗ܀

---

(1) ܢܠܡܢ ܐܕܪܐ ܐܕܫܘ . . . ܘܡܚܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܟܐ ܕܦܚܣ ܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. O.
(2) ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܗܘܢ. O. (3) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. O. (4) ܕܢܘܪܐ. O. (5) ܒܐܠܗܐ. O.
(6) ܕܢܘܪܐ. O.

ܡܚܠܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܦܗ ܢܒܝܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ(1) ܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܢ(2) ܢܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܢ(2) ܫܡܥܬܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܢܥܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܢܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܕܪ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܘܒܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܢܘܚܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ (ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ(3) ܀
ܘܟܠ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ(4) ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܀
ܘܡܠܦ(5) ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܝܥܩܘܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܬܒܣܡ(6) ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܠܟܡ O. (3) ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܗ ܡܘܥܕܢܐ O.
(4) ܥܘܕܪܗ O. (5) ܘܐܠܦܗ O. (6) ܡܬܒܣܡܐ P.

ܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ[1] ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܛܪܝܢ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ܀
ܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܘܠ ܢܣܒܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܓܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗ[2] ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܗ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܐ (ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ[3]܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܠܝܢ[4] ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܠ:
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܓܠܐ (ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܢܐ[5] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠ܀
ܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܝ ܡܬܦܩܚܐ[6] ܠܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ[7] ܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ (ܐܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ[8] ܫܘܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ[9] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ:
ܕܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܚܙܐ:

---

(1) ܐܘܡܢܐ P. (2) ܗܘܐ O. (3) ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ O.
(4) ܢܚܘܢ O. (5) ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܢܐ P. (6) ܡܬܦܩܚܐ O. (7) ܐܪܒܥ O.
(8) ܫܘܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ P. (9) ܢܒܝܐ O.

ܘܗܳܝ ܕܒܶܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ❖
ܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܦܠܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܢܟܐ ܕܝܠܟ[1] ܘܢܟܐ ܕܟ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܬ ❖
ܐܣܝܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܣܘܕ ܐܘ ܝܠܟ :
ܐܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܠܟ ܦܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ (ܘܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ :
ܗܝ[2] ܝܡܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܕܝܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ (ܘܝܢ ܝܡܝ ܐܠܗܘܟ[3] ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܡܝ ܝܫܘܥܐ ❖
ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܢ[4] ܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܢܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܕܝ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܗܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ❖
ܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܢܐ[5] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܝ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܟ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܝܢ (ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ :
ܒܟܠܗ[6] ܐܒܗܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܟܢܐ ܘܠܦܫ ❖
ܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܫܟܚ :
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܟܝ ❖

---

(1) ܘܐܟܠ O. (2) ܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܘܗܘܐ O. (3) ܘܐܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ O.
(4) ܘܐܢ O. (5) ܢܫܘܡ O. (6) ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܗܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ O.

ܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܡܕܘܢ[1] ܒܝܘܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ (ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[2] ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܠܐܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ (ܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܢ ܒܘܡܟܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ[3] ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܣܝܩܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܥܘܠ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ (ܡܬܬܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ[4] :
ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܟܠܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܘܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ[5] ܘܡܥܒܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܟܠ ܡܪܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ :
ܠܡܫܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܬܬܘܒܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ (ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ[6] ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܠܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܬܡܠܝܟ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܢܠܡܕ. O. (2) ܒܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ. O. (3) ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. O. (4) ܡܥܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ. O. (5) ܦܬܝ. O.
(6) ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. O.

ܘܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܒܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥܝܒ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܘܝܬܒܪܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܘܐܘܡܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܒܪܝ ܡܪܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܫܠ ܥܡܗ[2] ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܘܪܝܢ (ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܒܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ[3] ܢܫܠܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܫܠܚ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ :
(ܕܢܝܠܘܦܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ[4] ܀
ܒܘܟܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܘܟܪ ܟܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܒܘܟܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܥܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܠܐ :
ܘܒܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
(ܒܝܠܕܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ[5] ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ :

---

(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ P. (2) ܥܡܗ O. (3) ܒܠ ܒܪ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ O.
(4) ܕܢܝܠܘܦܘܢ ܡܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ O. (5) ܒܝܠܕܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ O.

ܘܡܪܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ (ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܚܘܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ)[1] ܒܠܒܗ ܀

ܘܒܥܠ ܢܟܠܐ (ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ)[2] ܃

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܠܕܝܬܩܢ ܠܗ)[3] ܀

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ[4] ܃

ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܀

ܦܩܕܗ[5] ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܃

(ܘܠܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܬܪܗ)[6] ܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܒܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܀

ܦܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܚ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܃

ܘܫܕܪܗ (ܘܐܦܠܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ)[7] ܀

ܘܐܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܕܝܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܀

ܒܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܃

ܘܦܫܩܗ ܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀

(ܒܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ)[8] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܃

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܠ ܀

ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܠܐ ܕܦܫܩܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܃

ܘܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܚܐܪܗ ܀

ܘܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܥܡ[9] ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܃

ܘܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܦܪܩܗ ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܠܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܚܘܕ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ O. (2) ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ O.
(3) ܕܢܬܕܝܢ O. (4) ܚܘܒܐ P. (5) ܦܩܕܗ O. (6) ܕܠܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ
ܘܫܕܪܗ O. (7) ܘܐܦܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ P. (8) ܒܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ O.
(9) ܡܢ O.

ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܢܐ ܦܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ[1] ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܬܟܝܢ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ:
ܦܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܙܢܦܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܘܚܝܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܟܕܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܢܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܢܐ ܘܢܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܀
ܠܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܓܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܕܓܠܘܬܐ[2]:
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܝܗ ܫܕܝܐ[3] ܡܢ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܀
ܥܡܕ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܛܠܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ[4]:
ܢܕܘܗܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܥܫܢܐ ܠܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܢܘ ܢܝܕܥ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܗ[5]:
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܠܦܢܐ[6] ܢܥܕܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ[7] ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܟܕܪܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܢܣܚܘܦ ܀
ܡܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܥܩܒ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܪܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܬܫܝܡ[8] ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܕܒܠܗܝܢ P. (2) ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ O. (3) ܫܕܝܐ O. (4) ܐܠܡܥܡܕܐ O.
(5) ܠܗ O. (6) ܒܦܢܐ O. (7) ܒܥܕܢܝܫܘܬܗ O. (8) ܫܕܝܗ O.

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܚܝܕܗ[1] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܝܡ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ (ܘܡܫܟܚ ܒܗ[2] :
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܚܕܐܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ (ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܝܘܡܝ :
ܕܝܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ[4] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ (ܘܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ[5] ܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܗ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܫܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܢܣܝܢܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܐܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܠܝܠ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܀
(ܒܗ ܐܡܘܢܐ[5] ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܐ :
ܕܡܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ[6] ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ :

---

(1) ܒܚܒܝܒܗ O. (2) ܘܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ O. (3) ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܢ ܡܠ: ܕܢܠܟ . . . ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ O. (4) ܡܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ O. (5) ܘܒܐܡܘܢܐ O. (6) ܫܦܝܪܐ O.

ܘܠܒܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܕܬܗ ܕܩܛܝܣܦܘܢ܀
ܫܬܐܣܝܗ̇ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܡܝܕ ܟܘܠܗ̇:
ܗܝ[1] ܗܢ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܛܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܘܫܬܐܣܝܗ̇ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ̇:
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܛ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܛܝܣܦܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩ ܐܘ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܝ:
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܘ (ܫܬܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[3]܀
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܠܗ:
ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܣ:
ܟܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܟܠ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܠ ܥܡܠܝܢܐ:
ܕܫܡܐ ܘܥܕܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ[4] ܕܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܗܝ .O (2) ܕܫܠܝܛ .O (3) ܫܬܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ .O (4) ܗܘܬ .O

ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܫ ܠܗ܆
ܘܐܦ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ (ܕܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ܆
ܟܕ(1) ܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܩܘܡ ܥܡܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܐ܆
ܒܕܡܘܬ(2) ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ܆
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ(3) ܗܘܐ܆
ܠܟܘܡܪܗ ܢܓܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ(4) ܕܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܥܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ(5) ܡܪܝ܆
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܓܕܐ (ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ(6) ܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܩܒܠ(7) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀
ܟܕ(8) ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܒܠܘܗܝ(9) ܕܝܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ܆
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܥ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܟ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܥܡ ܓܒܘܠܐ܀
ܒܕܪܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܢܝܬܐ܆

(1) ܟܕ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ܆ ܘܟܕ. O. (2) ܒܪܐ. O. (3) ܒܡܠܟܗ. O.
(4) ܗܟܢܐ. O. (5) ܗܢܐ. O. (6) ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. O. (7) ܘܩܒܠܗ. O.
(8) ܘܟܕ. O. (9) ܒܓܒܠܘܗܝ. O.

ܠܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܕܪܐ(1) ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܕ ܀
ܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܐ ܐܡܬܝܐ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܇
ܕܒܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ(2) ܕܫܡܘܥ ܡܢ ܢܫܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ(3) ܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ(4) ܠܘܥܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܇
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܩܕܡ ܠܘܥܕܐ(5) ܘܡܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ (ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܘܡܐ ܢܫܡܐ(6) ܇
ܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܠ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܥܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܇
ܡܢ ܐܦܝܩܗ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܕ(7) ܠܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܟܕܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܇
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܝܕܐ ܘܥܝܕܐ(8) ܕܟܠ ܦܝܢܐ ܐܕܪܡ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܢܘ ܫܡ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܘܥ ܇
ܕܪܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܫܡܘܥ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܠܒܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܓܐ ܇
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ(9) ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ܡܬܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܘܡܝܢܐ(10) ܕܫܡܘܥ ܇
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܥܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܇
ܐܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܦܠܚܘ ܟܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܢܐ O. (2) ܐܡܝܢܗ O. (3) ܘܥܠ O. (4) ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ O.
(5) ܥܘܕܐ O. (6) ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܡܐ O. (7) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܬܪ. ܥܒܕܐ O.
(8) ܘܥܝܕܐ ܗܘ O. (9) ܕܡܬܩܠܐ Sic P. (10) ܠܒܘܡܝܢܐ O.

ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܐܬܘܝ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ(1) ܚܛܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܚܕܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܠܦܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܘܣ(2) ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܕ ܥܡܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܟܠ(3) ܝܘܡܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ܥܡܘܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ (ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ(4) ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
(ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܐ(5) ܝܗܒܬ ܚܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܬܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܦܓܪܐ(6) ܘܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܝܒܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܡܘܠ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ(7) ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܠܗܐ .O (2) ܕܐܦܘܣ .O (3) ܘܟܠ .O (4) ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ .O
(5) ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܘ .O (6) ܦܓܪܐ .O (7) ܫܘܒܚܐ .O

ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܝܣܘܦ̈ܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ(1) ܕܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ (ܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ(2) ܒܥܕܬܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ✤
ܘܗܘܐ(3) ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
(ܘܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܕܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ(4) ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܘܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ:
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܟܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ✤
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܫܘܕܥ(5) ܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܩܢܘܡܐ (ܡܠܟܘ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܘ(6) ✤
ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ:
ܡܕܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܘܒܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ✤

---

(1) ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ O. (2) ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ O. (3) ܗܘܐ O. (4) ܐܦ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܣܓܝܕܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ O. (5) ܡܫܘܕܥ O. (6) ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܥܬܝܕ . . . . ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܘ ✤ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܕܥ ✤ ܥܠܡ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܡܢ ܘܠܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܥܠܡ O.

ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܦܢܝܠ ܐܪܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܡܢܒܠ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܦܠܛܠܝ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢ ܒܝܫ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܟܝ:
ܠܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ܀
ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܫܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܠ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܥܠܝܐ ܒܝܡܘܬ ܐܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܘܘܬܐ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܕܪ܀
ܐܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܩܢ:
ܘܟܪܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܒܡܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܪ ܒܘܣܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܕܡܟܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܘܩܒܝ:
ܢܘܪܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܐܡܬܒܪ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܒܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܠܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܘܣܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܟܒܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܪܗ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܠܘܝܬܠ ܡܢܐ:
ܠܡܬܪܒ ܘܠ ܠܝ ܐܪܕܝ ܠܡܘܪܒ ܢܝܫ ܠܓܘܠܬܐ܀

ܒܥܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܬܩܘ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܕܥܬ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܩܕܫ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ܀
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ܀
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ܀
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܗ:
ܠܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܘܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܥܘܠܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܚܝܘ ܒܫܡܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܥܠ (ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܚܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܡܘܒܠ[1] ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܚܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܫܡܥ:

(1) ܡܘܒܠ Sic.

ܘܐܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ܀
ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܫܠܗܒ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܕܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܓܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܠ܀
ܘܐܦܐ ܕܫܝܗ ܘܩܦܝ ܠܢܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܣܒܝܠܐ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܐܦܝ ܐܟܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀
ܘܡܬܢܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܦܬܐ ܝܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܗܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܓܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܕܐ ܐܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܓܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܓܗܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܣܒܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܠ ܫܒܚ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܡܨܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܪܒܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܠ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝ ܪܡܙܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܘ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܝ ܥܩܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܪܒܬܐ܃
ܘܠܐ (ܦܬܝܟܐ؟[1]) ܐܡܪܢ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܡܐ ܨܒܝ܃
ܒܢܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ܀
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܃
ܕܡܢܚܝ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܘܫܒܝܠ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܒܠ ܠܗ܃
ܠܥܘܠ ܘܢܟܐ ܘܓܡܪܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܚܢܝܢ܃
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܘܢܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܕܢܐ܀
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ܃
ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܠ ܠܥܘܠ܃
ܚܛܝܐ ܡܚܝܕܝ ܘܡܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐܬܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܡܘܡܐ܃
ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܪܒܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܃
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܩܠ ܐܝܟܐ܀

(1) Dubie.

ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ:
ܣܓܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܛܥܡܐ ܠܟ܀
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܫܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܟܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܕܝܢ ܣܘܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ܀
ܢܦܠ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܕܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܕܪܝ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܛܥܡܐ ܠܟ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܢܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܢܦܠ ܘܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܣܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܡܦܠ ܥܦܠܐ ܘܩܢܛܝܢ ܡܬܒܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܡܪ (ܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܬܐ ܒܓܘܫ ܝܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ؟[1]) ܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܠܐܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ:
ܢܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܪ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:

---

(1) Ab edit, add. (ܡܘܫܐ ... ...)

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܦܠ ܟܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܀
ܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܟܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܟܕ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܟܪܗ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܫ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܀
ܫܪܒܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܫܘܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܥܘܩ ܥܠܝܫܐ ܢܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܨܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܨܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܫܡܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܘܡܫܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܃

ܒܪܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܫܠܡܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܠܩܝܡܬܗ ܃

ܕܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ[1] ܫܒܚܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܟܘܕܝܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ.

ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܝܕ[2] ܕܢܚܫ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܃

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܢ ܒܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܀

ܠܟܠ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܃

ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܒܗ ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܃

ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܟܢܐ ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܘܫܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܃

ܚܘܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܀

(1) ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ Sic.   (2) ܦܬܓܡ R. 117

ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܨܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟ:
ܢܟܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܟ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܟ ܢܚܒܒܝܗ܀
ܠܣܘܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܠܟ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܟ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ(1) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܣܘܓܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܕܒܣܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܠܣܒܪܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܣܓܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܝ:
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܡܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ(2)܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܢܟܠ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ(3) ܠܟܪܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܢܕܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܠܡ(4) ܦܘܪܫܢܗ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܒܚ R. 117, 464 (2) ܦܘܪܩܢ R. 118 (3) ܡܢܝ P. R. 117 ܕܢܝ L. (4) ܠܫܠܡ R. 117

ܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܕܥܘܢ :
ܒܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܟ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܚܙܝܢ :
ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܦܬܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܢܠܦܬ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܦܓܪ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܣܡ(1) :
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܒܦܪܣܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ :
ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ(2) ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܗ :
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܗ(3) ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܐ ܢܬܓܠܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ ܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܪܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܥܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܀
ܒܥܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܬ ܥܡܡܝܢ :
ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܠܫܒܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :

(1) ܢܬܚܕܬ 117. (2) ܒܗ L. R. 117, 464 (3) ܢܚܙܘܢ L. R. 117, 464

ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬܘ[1] ܘܫܕܪ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܒܕܡܝ ܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܥܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܣܓܝܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܘܡܝܢ ܬܩܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܪܡܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܢܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܢܫܐܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ܀
ܥܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܘܥܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀
ܡܟܝܟ[2] ܣܒܪ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܘܥܘܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܡܕ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܕܘܥܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܦܪܩ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ[3]:
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀

(1) ܢܚܬ R. 117, 464 (2) ܡܟܝܟ R. 117, 464 (3) ܠܗ P.

ܣܠܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܡܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܟܗ ܕܒܪܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܘ:
ܠܚܠܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܢܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܠ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܕܢܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܚܐ܀
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ܀

ܐܬܦܫܝܛܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܕܠܐ⁽¹⁾ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ :
ܕܬܬܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܢܚܢܝܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܘܢܣܝܢܐ⁽²⁾ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܢܛܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܠ ܡܫܬܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܣܝܪ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܥܘܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܢܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܪܓܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܥܒܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܗ ܠܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܠ⁽³⁾ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ̇ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܩܪܗ ❖
ܦܠܚܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ⁽⁴⁾ ܠܗ ❖

---

(1) ܘܠܐ R. 117 (2) ܢܣܝܢܐ R. 117 (3) ܕܢܗܘܐ R. 117
(4) ܘܡܪܝܐ R. 117

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܣܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܣܘܟܗ ܐܬܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܐܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܠ ܫܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܪܫܝܗ ❖
ܥܕܡ ܡܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܦܝ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܩܡܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܬܬܢܝ (ܘܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܗ[1] :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܫܠܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ[2] ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܥܫܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܕܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܢܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܣܘܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܣܓܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܪܚܬܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܟܠܠܗ ❖
ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܠܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ :

(1) ܘܗܘܐ ܐܫܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ R. 118 ܘܐܫܬܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ R. 117 (2) ܠܟܘܢ L.

ܘܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܕܪܗ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܦܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܀
ܒܚܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܣ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܒܦܬܝܗ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܠܟ ܀
ܕܝܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܪܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܣ :
ܘܢܣܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܢܦ ܟܠ ܡܦܩ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܢܩܦܗ ܠܟܕ ܢܟܣܐ :
ܒܝܬܠܗ ܒܦܬܪ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܙܠ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܒܝܕ ܦܠܓ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܦܬܪ ܒܗ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܢܪܕܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܣܠܩ ܣܘܓܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܦܬܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܢܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܦܬܪܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܦ ܢܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܕܢܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܝ ܐܬܚܬܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܦܩܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ :

ܡܚܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܫܐ ܘܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ:
ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܩܢܘ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܫܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܐ ܡܝܬ ܒܫܡ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬ܀
ܡܪܝ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ:
ܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ[1] ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ:
ܐܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ܀

(1) ܠܡܝܬܐ L. R. 117, 464

ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܘܚ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܘ ܡܬܬܘܝܘܗܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܬܘܒܬܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܘ ܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܡܠܝ ܒܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܒܥܘܕ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܘܬܘܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܥܕܢܗ ܀
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܬܪܬܡܐܐ[1] ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܚܫܒܬܐ:
ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܪܪܐ (ܗܘ ܠܗ[2] ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܘܕܟܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܀
ܫܘܕܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܬܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ:

(1) ܐܬܪܘܡܠܠ P. R. 464
(2) ܒܥܡܗ P.

ܘܒܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܡܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܘ ܫܡܥܢ[1] ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ[2] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܘܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܫܡܥܢ[3] ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܝܡܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܗܪ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܢܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ[4] ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܟ ܗܘܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܝ ܒܬܪ ܘܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ :

---

(1) ܫܡܥܢ P. R. 464 (2) ܚܘܒܐ R. 464 (3) ܫܡܥ R. 464
(4) ܕܒܝܬܗ R. 464

ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܘܬܝ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܩܘܫܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܚܝܕܝ ܒܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܣܘܟܗ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܡܐ ܢܫܡܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܦܩܠܬ ܒܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܫܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܗܝܢ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܚܝ ܐܚܪܢܝܗܝܢ ❖
ܕܒܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܗܝܢ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܦܝܗܝܢ :
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܟܡܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܐܦ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܚܘܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܗ ܘܬܘܦܐ :
ܢܟܝܠܝ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܫܡܐ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܢܛܘܪܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܕ ܠܩܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܡܛܘܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ[1] ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܛܘܠܬܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܢܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ❖
ܘܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ :
ܘܦܩܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖

(1) ܒܟܬܒܐ R. 118, 464

ܗܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܦܪܩ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܛܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܒܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܪܐܝܬ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܣܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܪܐ ܕܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܢܝܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܠ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܕܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܟܫܘܪܘܬܐ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܗ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܚܒܝܒ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܢ[1] ܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܗ:
ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ[2] ܢܥܠܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ[3] ܠܝ ܢܫܟܚ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܬ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܝ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܪܝܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܛܠ ܢܫܟܚ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܚܢܢܐ (ܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ)[4]܀

---

(1) ܠܟܡ P. (2) ܕܒܝܬܗ P. R. 118, 464 (3) ܕܐܦ R 464 (4) ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ P. ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ L. ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ R. 117

ܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ :
ܕܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ❖
ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܘ ܢܕܪܟܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܕܪܟܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܫܠܚ(1) ܠܒܘܫܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܘܡܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܫܘܝ :
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܠܚܐ ❖
ܢܝܠܠ ܒܚܣܘܢ ܘܢܡܝܬܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܡܘܠܕܐ :
ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܚܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܟܠ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܦܪ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܗ ܠܝ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܐܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܟܦܘܪܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ :
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܠܫܢܐ ܢܕܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ ❖
ܐܪܦܝܗ ܢܝܪܐ ܘܐܢܣܒܝܗ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܗ ܗܡܝܢܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܢ ܡܟܪܒܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܚܐ ❖

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܟܣܘܢ ܡܚܡܪܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܝܫܐܝܬ :
ܒܪ ܐܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܪܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܗ ❖
ܢܕܪܟܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܥܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܗ :
ܘܢܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܬ ܡܦܫܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠ(2) ܕܐܬܡܡܬܝܗ ❖
ܘܒܪܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܪܗ :

---

(1) ܘܠܐ R. 464 (2) ܒܗܝ R. 464

ܘܒܢܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܥܡܠܐ (1) ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܟܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ:
ܘܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܒܩܘܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܢܚܬ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܘܕܪܫ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܟܣܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܟܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܟܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܢܫܬܡܫ (2) ܒܗܝܢ ܒܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ❖
ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܟܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܥܘܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܟܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܥܡܠܐ R. 118 (2) ܕܢܫܬܡܫ Sic.

ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:

ܬܡܗܘ ܥܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ܀

ܗܐ ܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ(1) ܗܘ ܠܟ ܝܠܕܬ ܢܘܗܪ܀

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:

ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ܀

ܗܐ ܠܟ ܢܘܗܪ ܚܕܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܟ:

ܘܒܫܒܚܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟ(2)܀

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܘܢܛܪ ܫܘܕܥܬܗ(3) ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܡܐ:

ܘܡܫܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ܀

ܢܚܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ:

ܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ܀

ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܠܗ:

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܟ܀

ܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ:

ܦܩܕ ܗܘܟܠܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܪܐ܀

ܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܚܬܐ:

ܘܢܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܝܗܒܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܪܝܡܘܗܝ:

ܘܥܕܡ ܠܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀

(1) ܕܢܥܡܬܐ L. R. 117, 464 ܕܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܐ R. 117 (2) ܡܢܝ P. L. R. 464 ܡܢ R. 118 (3) ܒܡܢܝ 464.

ܬܓܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܓܕܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܝ :
ܐܦܣܝ[1] ܢܘܠܐ ܢܓܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܬܓܪܝ (ܕܠܐ ܫܘܩܪܐ[2] :
ܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܙܘܪ ܠܡܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܓܠܠܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܕܪܘܢ ܠܡܬܬܘܒܘ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܠܐ[3] ܀
ܥܠܡ ܢܒܬܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܒܝ ܬܪܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܡܒܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܚܠܟ ܢܫܟܚܢ ܗܘ ܩܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܠܝ ܢܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܩܒܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܝ ܘܚܘܒܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܘܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܬܒܥܝܬ[4] ܚܢܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܝ :
ܕܬܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܘܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܟܝ ܡܪܝ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܒܕܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܕ ܟܢܘ ܀
ܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܐܬܪܘ ܕܬܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܘܚܕ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܠܘܢܝ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܓܕܝ ܘܓܢܗ ܩܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ :
ܗܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܩܒܪܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܬܐ[5] ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܦܣܝ L. R. 117, 464 (2) ܒܢܝ ܕܘܠܐ R. 118, 464 (3) ܡܥܡܘܠܐ L. R. 117, 464 (4) ܕܬܒܥܝܬ L. R. 464 (5) ܚܘܒܝܗ R. 118

ܡܘܣܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܒܝ ܕܐܦܩܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝ ܫܘܦܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܛܠܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܝ ܘܡܙܗܪ ܠܝ ܥܘܢܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܙܗܪ ܥܠܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܦܣ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܣ:
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܩܒ ❖
ܥܘܢܕܢܗ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܗܘܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܠܒ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ ❖
ܒܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ:
ܝܗܒ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܩܒ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܣ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܓܢܒܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ[1] ❖
ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) ܡܫܬܟܚ P.

ܕܟܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܒ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܣܟܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܘܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܐܚܘܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܚܒܩ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܢܕܝܕܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܠܚܡܘܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܘܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܢܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܕܡܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܢܚܡܬܗ ❖
ܗܢܘܢ ܥܩܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܦܠ ܒܗ:
ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܘܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܪܟ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܩ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܡܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܟܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܝ ܠܟܢܐ ܦܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܢܩܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܕܡܐܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܘܪܗ[1] ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ[2] ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܚܡܬܗ ܒܕܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕܘܡܐ ܠܢܟܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܠܗ:

(1) ܫܘܪܐ L. R. 118, 464   (2) ܕܐܬܝܠܕ L. P. R. 118

ܘܐܪܡܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܠܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ[2] ܒܝܬܐ[3] ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܦܕܪܗ ܐܘܚܕܝ ܘܒܟܐ ܕܒܟܬ ܟܕ ܐܒܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܝܫܥܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܣܪ ܠܟܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܘ ܐܡܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܝܠܕܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܘܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܬܠܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܝܢܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ :
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܢܐ[4] :
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܪܝܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܘܒ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܪ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ[5] ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܐ (ܟܕ ܢܛܪ[6] ܒܗ ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܠܐܡܬܐ :

(1) ܣܬܒܣܪ P. R. 118 (2) ܒܝܗܘܕ R. 464 (3) ܒܗܘܐ R. 117
(4) ܗܘܐ R. 464 (5) ܒܗ L. R. 464 (6) ܡܢ ܒܢܛܪ R. 464

ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܂
ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ (ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ[1] ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܂
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܂
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܂
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܂
ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ (ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ[2] ܐܦ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܂
ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܂
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܂
ܕܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܂

---

(1) ܕܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܗܘ R. 464 (2) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ P. R. 117, 464

ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܗ (1) ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܘܪ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ܆
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗ ܝܠܦ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܙܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܕܪܓܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܪܬܝ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܆
ܟܠ ܚܝܝ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ܆
ܦܬܓܡܝ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ܆
ܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܚܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܡܬܬܚܡܢ܆
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܚܝܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܥܕܘ܆
ܘܟܕ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܓܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܥܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ (ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ (2) ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ܆
ܘܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܩܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ܆

R. 464. ܒܥܒܪ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ (2) P. R. 117 ܠܗ (1)

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܥܝ(1) ܡܠܦܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܥܝܢ ܚܠܒ ܘܕܡܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܥܕܪ(2) ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܪܐܠܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܪܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܘܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣ ܀
ܐܚܐܒ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ(3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܀
ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ ܀
ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܥ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܪܥ ܀

(1) ܕܐܫܬܥܝ R. 117, 464 ܐܫܬܥܝ R. 118 (2) ܕܬܥܕܪ R. 464.
(3) ܕܥܠܘܗܝ R. 117, 464

ܟܕ(1) ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܓܢܘܗܝ(2) ܡܛܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠ ܐܦܝܗ :
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܘܒܝ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ(3) ❖

(ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢܐ(4).

ܡܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܢܝܢܐ. Codex Vaticanus **117**, f. **201**a. ܒܬܪ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ Cod. Vat. **464**, f. **332**.

ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܝܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܥܕܢܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܝ ܕܡܟܢܐ :
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܦܪܫܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܪ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܘܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ❖

---

(1) ܟܕ R. **117, 464** (2) ܘܒܝܬܓܢܘܬܐ P. R. **117** (3) ܠܗ R. **117, 118** (4) ܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ. R. **464**; R. **118**

ܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܡܝܢܐ[1] ܚܠܝܦ ܐܢܫܝܢܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܝܚܝܦܘܬ ܒܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܩܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܐܘܫܛ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܘܫܛ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܘܫܛ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܩܝܢ ❖
ܕܢܣܬܪܝܗ ܠܟܢܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܢܩܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܩܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܝ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܣܬܪܩ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܥ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܝܗ ܘܥܩܒܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܬ[2] ܠܗ ❖
ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܟܟܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܟܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܡܝܗ ܒܡܪܗ ❖

(1) ܒܠܚܕ R. 464 (2) ܚܘܒ R. 117

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ✤
ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܠܡܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܒܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܢܫܝܟܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ(1) ܕܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ✤

ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܕܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ.

Codex Vaticanus 464, f. 342ª.

(ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ(2))

ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܛܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ✤

(1) ܫܘܦܪܐ R. 117 (2) Ab edit. add.

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܥܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܒܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܝܬܡܐ:
ܘܝܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܐܕܡ ܘܗܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܠܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܡܢܕܥܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܘܐ ܝܡܥܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܦܬܚ ܟܪܗ ܒܘܟܐ ܙܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܩܢܛܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܟܪܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܠܒܡܢܝܐ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܘܢܬܬܠܬܒ ܒܗ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܚܡܝܣ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܗܕܐ:

ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ.

ܛܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ (1) ܡܫܒܚܢܝܗ:

ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܦܪܘܫܢܝܗ ܀

ܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܘ (2) ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:

ܕܪܝܟܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘ (3) ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ (4) ܀

ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܥܩܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܦܠܐ (5) ܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܪܝܫܐ (6) ܀

ܟܦܠܝܠ ܦܠܝܠ ܢܪܩܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܢܕܝܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ:

ܘܢܪܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܘܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܀

ܕܝܟܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘ ܕܥܠ ܫܟܝܢܐ:

ܘܚܕܝ ܢܘܪܐ (7) ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ (ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ (8) ܀

ܒܠܚܘܕ) ܕܒܥܐ ܘܢܣܒܝ ܢܘܡܝ ܠܟܢܝ ܐܢܐ:

---

(1) R. ܕܝܢܡܐ (2) R. ܠܡܘ (3) R. L. ܡܠܟܐ bis (4) L. ܡܘܪܕܐ

(5) R. ܐܦܠܐ (6) R. ܕܡܬܬܪܝܫܐ (7) R. ܢܘܪܐ (8) R. ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ

ܘܐܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܠܡܬܬܘܒܘ[1] ܀
ܠܗ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ (ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܪܚܗ[2] ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܓܝܢ ܘܐܦ[3] ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܣܢܝܢ :
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܟܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ (ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ[4] ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
(ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ :
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܠ :
ܠܡܬܬܘܬܘ ܚܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ[5] ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ :
ܒܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܢܐ[6] ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܚܡ[7] ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܀

---

(1) Desunt in R. (2) ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ R. (3) ܐܦ R. (4) ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ.... ܡܬܚܙܝܢ R. . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ L. (5) ܕܡܬܬܘܬܘ R. (6) ܕܡܬܦܪܩܐ R. (7) ܡܚܒ R.

ܟܕ (ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ[1] ܘܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܬ:

ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܥܡܗ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ܀

ܘܡܫܬܥܝܐ (ܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ[2] ܒܡܫܩܠܗ ܘܒܙܕܩܐ:

ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܗ܀

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܠܘܩܒ:

ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ܀

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ:

ܥܡܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ܀

ܒܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܕܐ[3]:

ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܡܐ (ܐܕܘܪܢܝܬ܀

ܟܕ[4] ܫܒܩ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܨܪܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ (ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ[5]:

ܠܠܚܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ܀

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܘܕܐ[3]:

ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܬܕܝܪ܀

ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܡܐ[6] ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܐܕܘܪܐ (ܬܕܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ[7] ܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܡܢ ܢܩܕܫܬܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ[8]:

ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܒܗ܀

ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ:

(1) ܝܬܒ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ R. (2) ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ R. (3) ܦܓܘܕܗ R.
(4) ܘܡܫܬܥܝܐ. ܘܟܕ R. (5) ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ R. (6) ܕܝܬܡܘܗܝ R. (7) ܢܗܘܐ ܬܕܝܪܐ
ܠܟܠܐ R. (8) ܥܠ (ܥܠ .L) ܕܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ R.

ܚܡܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܝ ܢܛܠ ܐܒܫܪܗ ❖

ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ :

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܕ (ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ)[1] :

ܘܢܘܒܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖

ܟܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ :

ܝܡܠܟܝ ܘܢܓܠ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܕܘܪܐ ܢܘܡܐ ❖

ܟܠܗ ܝܠܝܬܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ :

ܘܡܢܗ ܝܠܦܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ[2] ܚܠܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ❖

ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܝܗ ܢܠܦܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ[3] ܡܗܝܡܢܐ :

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ (ܘܢܦܫ ܕܝܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܚܠܘܐ ❖

ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܠܟܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ)[4] :

ܢܟܠ ܝܬܘܒ ܕܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܦܬ ܐܕܘܪܐ ❖

ܘܗܘܐ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܣܓܝܕܐ ܒܗ :

ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܢ ❖

ܘܠܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ :

ܘܡܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ❖

ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ :

ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ (ܘܠܡܘ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ)[5] ❖

---

(1) ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ R. (2) ܕܡܒܥܐ R.

(3) ܕܢܦܫ R. (4) ܕܢܦܫ . . ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ : . . . ܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ R.

(5) ܘܠܟܠ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ R.

ܡܥܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ:

ܐܘ ܢܡܪܐ ܒܝ ܒܪܝ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܬܬܐ ܚܝܒܝ ܡܕܘܚܬܐ܀

ܐܘ ܕܬܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܒܢܘܬܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܬܐ:

ܚܘܒܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܡܪܐ܀

ܠܚܒܘ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:

ܘܢܡܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܒܠܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܡܚܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܢܐܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܚܘܫܒܐ:

ܕܒܚܘܕܪܝ ܝܬܘܠ ܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܡ ܕܟܘܬܐ܀

ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ:

ܕܢܟܠ ܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܕܘܪ ܫܘܟܢܝ ܕܘܒܪܢܗܘܢ܀

ܘܢܟܐ ܒܟܪܝܣܬܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܕܘܒܪܢܝ ܘܕܝܒܝܒܢܝ:

ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܒܕܝܡ ܢܠܟܐ܀

ܚܕܝ ܬܪܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪ:

ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ(1) ܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܒܐܬܐ ܘܢܘܫܐ(2) ܕܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ܀

ܕܫܒܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܘܕܐ ܫܘܐ (ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ)(3):

ܠܐ ܒܪܝ ܦܚܝܒܝ ܢܒܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܦܐ ܠܗ܀

ܥܒܕܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܢܗ ܢܟܡ ܫܘܒܚܝ(4) ܗܒ ܠܢܠܟܐ:

ܘܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ܀

ܫܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ:

ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܢܡܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ܀

ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝ:

(1) ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ L. (2) ܘܢܘܫܐ R. (3) ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ R. (4) ܫܘܒܚܝܗ R.

(ܐܝ ܬܬܬܟ ܠܟ ܒܝܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܗ (1) ܀
ܠܡܬܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܗ ܃
ܘܬܠܠܐ ܡܫܬܩܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܒܝܫܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܡܟܬܒܝܢ (2) ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܃
ܘܢܘܪܐ (3) ܬܟܬܒ (4) ܒܫܡܗ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܕܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܣܘܦܝܢ ܃
ܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܐ ܠܝܢ ܃
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܩܦܝܢ (ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܝܐ (5) ܃
ܕܐܬܬ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܦܠܐ (6) ܒܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܪܢܗܘܢ ܃
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ (7) ܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܕܟܠ ܒܗ (8) ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܦܣܩܐ ܬܒܥ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܃
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܗ ܬܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܪܝܢ (ܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܃
ܠܡܘ (9) ܒܗ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܀
ܦܘܪܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܃
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀

(1) Des. in R. (2) ܡܟܬܒܝܢ R. (3) ܘܢܘܪܐ R. (4) ܬܟܬܒ Sic. (N. E. ܒܟܬܒ ?) (5) ܕܟܠܢܒܝܝܐ R. (6) ܕܡܬܦܠܦܠܐ R. (7) ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ R. (8) ܕܟܠ R. (9) ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ. ܠܡܢ R.

ܥܢܝܕܝܢ[1] ܫܪܝܐ ܠܥܢܝܕܐ ܗܫܠܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܢܝܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܩܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ[2] ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܠܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܥܘܦܝܢ ܛܒ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܣܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܐ ܛܠܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܘܫ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܢܐ[3] ܕܡܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܘܣܝܢ ܥܦܝܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܣܥܘܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܣܘܦܢ ܛܒ ܢܟܪܝܢ[4]:
ܘܡܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܦܬܟܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܢܦܪ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܩܘܪܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܢ ܘܡܦܪܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܢܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܦܪܘܥܝܢܗ ܀
ܥܡܕܬܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܢܝܫ ܘܠܒܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܣܒܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ[5] ܥܡܕܢܝܗ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܫܩܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܢܝܕܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ[6] ܦܪܘܥܝܢܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ[6] ܠܐ ܒܐܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܥܕܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܗ ܘܡܬܝܬܝܘܬܐ[7]:

---

(1) R. ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ (2) R. ܥܠܝܐ (3) R. ܕܚܡܬܐ (4) R. ܢܟܪܝܢ
(5) R. ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ (6) ܡܫܬܒܚܢ . . . ܡܬܥܢܝܢ R. (7) R. ܘܡܬܝܬܝܘܬܗ

ܘܢܦܩ ܘܪܕܦܗ ܕܠܒܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ(1) ❖

ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ (ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ(2) :

ܘܫܩܠ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ (ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ)(3) ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܢܝܐ ❖

ܠܘܬ ܦܕܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܥܘܩܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܐܠܨܗ :

ܘܡܛܐ ܕܢܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܗ(4) ❖

ܠܡܫܡܘܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ (ܘܣܡܐ ܥܒܕܘ)(5) ܒܥܕܢܐ :

ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ(6) ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ❖

ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ (ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ)(7) :

ܥܡܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ(8) ܡܚܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ :

ܘܐܬܦܢܝ(9) ܘܐܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܠܗ ❖

ܣܘܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܠ ܒܐܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܘܢܦܩܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ(10) ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ❖

ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܬܬܠܒܒ(11) ܠܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܒܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖

ܐܘܩܡ ܒܢܝܐ(12) ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :

ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ(13) ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ❖

ܘܢܛܪ ܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ :

---

(1) ܒܬܪܗ R. (2) ܒܕܒܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ R. (3) ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ R.

(4) ܕܒܕܒܪܗ R. (5) ܘܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ R. (6) ܘܡܠܟܐ R. (7) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ R. (8) Des. in R. (9) ܘܐܬܦܢܝ Sic. R. (10) ܦܘܪܥܢܐ R.

(11) ܢܬܬܠܒܒ (12) ܒܢܝܐ P. (13) ܢܬܠܘܢ R.

ܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢ[1] ܠܡܣܒܪܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܢܒܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܣܩܘܢ[2] ܥܣܩܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ:
ܘܪܕܘܗܝ ܦܝܠܐ[3] ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܚܝܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ[4]:
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
(ܢܗܪܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ[5]:
ܪܓܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܣܝܡ ❖
ܢܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ (ܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܪܐ* ❖
ܘܡܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܬܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܢܠܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܠܡܘܪܝܬܗ[6] ܢܗܘܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܘܕܢܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܠܝܐ:
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܚܠܘܨܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ:
ܢܗܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ[7] ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܗ ܣܓܝ[8] ܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܣܘܓܐܐ ❖

---

(1) ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ . . . ܡܬܬܒܩܝܢ R. (2) ܢܣܩܘܢ R. (3) ܦܝܠܐ R.
(4) ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ R. (5) ܡܬܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ R.
* ܢܗܘܪܐ. Sic. P. (6) ܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ. ܕܠܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܠܡܘܪܝܬܗ R. (7) ܣܘܓܐ R. (8) ܠܗܘܢ R.

(ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ[1] :
ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܚܝܠ[2] ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ :
ܦܫܝܩ[3] ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܡܗܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܚܙܝ[4] ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܘܩ (ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܬܐܕܘ ܀
ܕܢܬܕܘܢ[5] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܕܓܪܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܬܒܘܢܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ[6] ܀
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܡܬܡܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܢܕܘܡܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܀
ܦܠܚ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܕܢܬܠܦ ܚܠܡܐ (ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ[7] ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܝ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܘܡܠܒܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ[8] ܕܒܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܗ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ (ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ* ܡܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܒ :

---

(1) ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܚܢܢ R. (2) ܡܬܡܚܝܢ R. (3) ܦܫܝܩ R.
(4) ܐܬܚܙܝ R. (5) ܠܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܗܘܕܥ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܬܕܘܢ ܀ ܐܦ ܢܩܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܡ ܕܗܘ
ܐܬܕܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܘܢ R. (6) ܡܕܝܢ: ܕܐܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܕܢܗ ܗܟܢܐ R.
(7) ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ P. (8) P. * Dubiè.

ܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܫܩ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܓܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܠܐ[1] ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ (ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ)[2] ܚܣܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܓܘ ܣܘܦܢܐ ܀
ܢܡܠܟܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܚܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܠ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܒܩܛܪܓ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܒܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܀
ܘܩܢܘܡ ܠܚܫܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ[3] ܒܝܕ ܦܓܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܪܟܐ[4] ܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܀
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܬܢܚܘ ܀
ܘܠܟܠ (ܕܦܩܕܗ ܘܢܛܪܗ)[5] ܦܪܝܩܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܟܪܝܘ ܀
ܘܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܀
ܘܣܠܩ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܡܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ[6] ܡܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܩܛܠ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܪܝܘ[7] ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ (ܕܘܟܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ)[8] ܒܝܕ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ (ܒܟܣܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ)[9] ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܘܫܗ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܓܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ[10] ܚܠ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܠܩ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܘܕܐ ܣܘܦ ܒܟܠ ܣܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܬܬܐ܇ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ R. ܠܡܠܟܐ (2) ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ R. (3) ܕܩܘܕܫܐ P. (4) ܡܟܪܟܐ P.
(5) ܕܦܩܕܗ ܘܢܛܪܗ R. (6) ܕܝܢܐ R. (7) ܡܟܪܝܘ R. (8) ܥܠܡܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ R. (9) ܒܟܣܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ R. (10) ܕܡܬܦܪܥ R.

ܠܚܪܫܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
(ܘܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܣ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܓܒܪ ܢܟܦܐ:
ܚܠܘܦ[1] ܡܬܘܡ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ[2] ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ[3]:
ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܓܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܘܪܘܗܝ[4] ܕܢܠܗ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܥܡܝܪܘܗܝ[5] ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܣܓܕ ܒܗ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ[6] ܟܠ ܀
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ[7] ܓܒܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܣܓܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܕܫܘܟܢܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܠܓܘܫܡ (ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܗܘ[8] ܦܓܪ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
(ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ[9] ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܒܠܗ ܐܡܪ:
(ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ[10] ܚܝܐ ܠܓܒܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܦܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ؛ ܚܠܘܦܝ .R (2) ܐܝܟ .P
(3) ܡܫܬܟܚܐ .R (4) ܥܡܝܪܘܗܝ .R (5) ܥܡܘܪܘܗܝ .R (6) ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ .R
(7) ܩܘܪܒܢܐ .R (8) ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ؛ ܕܗܘ .R (9) ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ .R (10) ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܓܒܪܐ .R

ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܘܡܗ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܝܫܝܢ ܘܠܕܪܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܃
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܬܟܬܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ[1] ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܛܝܒ[2] ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܒܟܗܢܐ ܚܬܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܠܩ ܒܟܗܢܐ[3] ܚܬܝܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܒܫ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܙܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܚܬܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܃
ܘܟܢܫ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܡܫܠܡ ܒܥܡܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܃
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀

(1) R. ܠܡܪܬܐ (2) R. ܘܡܛܝܒ (3) Hic lacuna in R. fol. decidit

ܓܝܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܝ:
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܟܠܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܘܗ ❖
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ❖
ܐܫܝܢ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܦܘܫܢܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܒܐܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܡܬܝܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܫܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܠܐܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܝܢ ܫܡܗܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܢܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ:
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܚܕ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ❖

ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ :
ܐܚܘܝܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܦܝܣ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ◆
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܡܗ ܡܬܬܪܒܐ ܕܡܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܙܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ◆
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ[1] ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ[2] :
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܬܢ[3] ܕܝܠܗ ܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ ◆
(ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ[4] :
ܢܦܫ ܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܝܐ[5] ܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ◆
ܗܘ ܘܢܚܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ[6] ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܦܠܚ[7] ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ◆
ܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ :
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ[8] ◆
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ (ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ[9] ◆
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܦܪܘܩ :
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ (ܢܦܫܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ[10] ◆
ܚܘܒ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ[11] ܠܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܝܐ :

---

(1) Hic desinit lacuna in R. (2) ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ R. (3) ܕܢܦܫܢ R.
(4) ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ R. (5) ܕܒܝܬ R. (6) ܫܠܡܐ R.
(7) ܦܠܚܘ R. (8) ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ R. (9) ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ R.
(10) ܕܢܦܫܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܥܠܡ R. (11) ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ R.

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܦܝܠ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ (1) ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܦܪܘܫ (2) ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ (3) :
ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ (4) ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܣܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܘܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ :
ܒܪܝܫ ܕܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ❖

(ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ (5).

---

(1) ܟܕ R. (2) ܒܦܦܪܘܣ R. (3) ܕܝܠܢ R. (4) ܠܗ R. (5) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ܃ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ R.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܒ.

ܟܒ.[1] ܕܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܕܝܢ[2].

ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܠܬܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܣܒ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܕܢܥܠ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܀
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܬܝܢ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܚܡ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘ ܀
ܥܘܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܝ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܬܐ:
ܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܢܐܠ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܣܘܓܝ ܀

(1) Ab edit. add. (2) Add. in L.: ܘܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܩܦܬܐ

ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܗ̈ܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܝܠܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܘܡܛܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܘܕܥܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܢ:
ܐܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗ[2] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܦܩ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܚܝ܀
ܠܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܛܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܕܒܫܡ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܡܝܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܫܝܛ܀
ܠܢܫܐ ܘܛܝܒܘ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ:

(1) ܡܠܟܐ P. (ܕ. ܦܠܐܘܣ .ܕ. ܗ.)
(2) ܠܗܘ R. P.

ܘܡܠܟܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܓܘܦܢ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ:
ܒܥܕܢܐ[1] ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܦܟܬܢܝ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܐ[2] ܠܝ ܡܛܝܒܬܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܘܠܐ:
ܡܠܦܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܝ ܘܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܕܗܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܠܝܡ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܘܣܛܘܡܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܕܝܩܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ:
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܘܬܪ ܠܕܗܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܢܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܗ܀
ܠܘ ܗܠ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܕܡܐ ܗܠ ܝܘܡ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ:
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܘܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܗܠ ܥܠܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܥܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܝ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܦܪܐ܀

ܘܐܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ:
ܒܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܐܬܥܒܪܝܗ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܘ:
ܢܬܬܪܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܩܡܛܘܢ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܥܠܘ:
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܡܪ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܘܥ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܕܥܢܐ (1) ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܝܘܬܗ:
ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ:
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܝܐ ܕܝܪܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ:

(1) ܡܘܕܥܢܐ L.

ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܗܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܣܓܕܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[1] ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܀
ܝܘܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܗ ܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ :
ܒܗ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܐܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܀

---

[1] ܡܘܬܪܢ L

ܐܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܛܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܠܟܦܢܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ:
ܬܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܡܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀
ܒܘܟܪ ܘܪܒܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܘܪܒܗ:
ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܘܪܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܢܫ܀
ܘܪܘܚ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܬܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܢܝܘܬ ܟܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ܀
ܪܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܪܒܝܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܬ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ:
ܘܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܘܢ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܫܝܡܬܝܗ܀
ܘܟܦܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢ ܘܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܟܢܫ ܟܦܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ܀
ܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܝܘܢ ܦܠܓܝܗ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܘܪܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠ ܢܘܡ:
ܒܠܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܙܕܝܩܝܢ܀

ܐܦ (ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܓܘܡܕܐ)[1] ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܫܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܥܩܒܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܓܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܩܘܒܐ ܕܓܒܘܢ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܚܠܠܝܗ ܐܘܫܐ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܢܫܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ:
ܘܠܒܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܣܢܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܚܠܠܝܗ ܕܘܒܫܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܪܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܒܝܢ܀
ܕܐܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܕܢܓܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܗܒܪܐ ܚܠܠܝܗ ܕܓܠ ܢܡܛܐ:
ܘܐܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܪ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܓܒܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗ[2] ܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܢܗܒܪܐ ܚܠܠܝܗ ܕܓܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܒܠ:
ܕܢܝܚܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܒܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܓܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܘܟ ܒܫܬܝܩܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܫܢܝ ܢܩܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܪܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܘܓܡܪ ܒܝܫ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܗܟܘܠ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܝܟܐ:
ܘܗܒܫ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܕܢܗܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܦܪܓܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܒܥܡܗ:

[1] ܗܟܘܠ ܗܡܕܝܐ R. ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܐ L. . [2] ܒܒܢܝܗ R. L.

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܝܡ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܐܠܝܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܠܓܘܪ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܣܘܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܢܫ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܫܠܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܘܗܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܬܪܗ̇ ܐܙܠ ܠܚܝܦܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦܠܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ (ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ[1] ܐܡܪ:
ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܝܬܢܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܢܝ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܢܘܩܐ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܘܡܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܠܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܠܦܐܘ ܐܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܩܘܕܝܢ ܐܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܝܐ܀

[1] ܕܣܘܠܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ P. R.

ܗܟܢ ܨܠܝܬ ܘܨܡܬ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܬܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܢܝ ܠܗ❖
ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܠܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ❖
ܥܠ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܫܕܪ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܘܟܟܗ❖
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܫ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܒܦܬܟܪܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܠܟ❖
ܠܡܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܥܒܘܕ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ❖
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ❖
ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ(1) ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗ❖
ܗܟܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܒܗ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܫܠܗ ܡܢܟ ܠܟ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ❖
ܐܢ ܚܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܒܗ ܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ:
ܫܕܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ❖
ܐܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܠܝܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܢ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܠܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ:

(1) ܡܫܡܥܢܐ R.

ܕܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܀
ܟܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܃
ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܘܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܝ ܚܘܒܬܝ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܃
ܘܒܪܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܒܪܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ[1] ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܬܝ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܟܝ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ[2] ܃
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܚܠܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܘ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܃
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܗܘܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܃
ܒܡܢܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܒܟܠ R. (2) ܗܒܠ L. P.

ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܬܐ :
ܦܬܝܟ ܣܘܓܠܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ :
ܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ[1] ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܝܚܝܕ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܥܠܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ :
ܦܘܨ ܘܢܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܕܟܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܣܘܪ ܠܟܠܠܬܐ ܀
ܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܢܓܕܐ ܕܢܓܠܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܚܕܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܓܕܘܠ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܠ ܀
ܢܛܘܪ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܢܫܡܥܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ[2] ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܗ[3] ܘܡܪܝܗ ܥܡ ܟܘܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܗ[4] ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܟܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ :

[1] ܐܢܫܐ R. [2] ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ L. [3] ܘܪܚܡܗ R. [4] ܡܪܗ R. ܕܡܪܗ L.

ܒܡܘܬܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܝܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ(1) ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܝܩܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܒ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܩܪܐ:
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܝܨܪܐ ܕܝܫܡܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܝܠܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܝ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܫܠܒ ܠܐ ܝܗܠܦ:
ܗܒ ܡܘܬܒܗ̇ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܝܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܟܝ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܟܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܪܥܝܢ(2) ܀
ܝܨܝܦܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܝܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܚܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܘܥ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܟܝܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܫܩܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܗ̇ ܀

(1) ܘܐܝܟ R. (2) ܘܪܚܡ L.

ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܩܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ܃
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܐܢܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ܃
ܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ܃
ܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܦ ܠܢ ܐܦ ܠܟ܀
ܐܦ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܃
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܢ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܘܪܒܝ ܚܛܗܝ܀
ܗܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ܃
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܟ ܒܨܘܡܢ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܢ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܢ܀
ܩܒܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܘܪܚܐ[1] ܡܢܢ܃
ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܫܬܡܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܟܘܢ܃
ܦܘܡܗ ܨܝܚܐ ܗܡܫܘܬܗ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܗ ܡܢܗܪܢܝܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ܃
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ܀
ܗܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ܃
ܘܗܝܟ ܨܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܒܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܨܪܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ܃
ܢܠܡܐ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܐܦܪܝܗ܀
ܡܢܗܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ܃

(1) L. P. ܘܪܚܐ

ܫܪܪܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܡܚܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܡܚܒܠܘ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܘܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܢܦܩܝ ܘܕܠܝܢ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܥ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܒܘܠܐ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܘܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܫܘܪܗ :
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܓܪ ܠܗ ܚܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ :
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܢܟܝܢܗ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܢܟܝܢܗ ܘܢܦܠ[1] ܚܝܠܗ ܒܕܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܫܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܫܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܡܐ[2] ܢܣܒܗ :
ܕܒܠܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܐܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܝܘ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܝܘ :
ܘܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ❖

---

(1) ܘܐܬܚܒ R. (2) ܨܘܡܐ R.

ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܠܒܗ:
ܕܚܙܝܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܢܒܗ ܠܝ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܟܗܢ ܢܣܒ ܟܕ ܚܠܒ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܩܕ ✤
ܦܩܘܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܘܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ✤
ܢܣܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܣܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ✤
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܢܣܒܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܢܦܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܕ ✤
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠ:
ܦܩܘܕ ܘܥܒܕ(1) ܘܝܗܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܦܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ:

(1) ܘܥܒܕ R.

ܘܫܕܪ ܠܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܡܗܦܟܢܗ܀
ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܠܦܓܥܗ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܗܦܟܢܘ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܡܠܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܣܕܘܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܣܕܘܡ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܒܪ ܣܕܘܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܦܓܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܥܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܣܠܩ:
ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܬܪ܀
ܣܦ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܣܕܘܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ܀
ܣܦ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܣܦ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܥܡܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܪܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܝܘܒ ܟܪܣܛܐ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܆
ܡܫܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܝܬܝ ܐܘ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܆
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܢܫܡ ܆
ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܫܡ ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܪܢܐ ܆
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܆
ܐܘ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܪ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܣܘܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܆

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܐ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ :
ܘܢܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܩܝܦܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܪܗ ܡܪܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܡܪ ܚܘܝܘ ܕܐܪܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܡܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܐܪܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܣܒܗ :
ܕܢܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܪܐܐ (ܒܨܠܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ[1]) ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ :
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܬܪܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܝܢ :
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܗ :
ܠܡܘܢ[2] ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܪܡܪ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܢܒܪܝܗ ܡܪܡܪ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܟܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀

(1) ܒܨܠܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ L. (2) ܠܡܢ P. ܡܢ L.

ܡܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܟ ܠܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠ܀
ܐܝܬܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܬܝܒܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܦܘܡܟ:
ܡܢܘ ܢܛܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝ ܐܦ ܨܪܡ ܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ܀
ܨܒܐ ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܗ:
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܪܚܡܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܨܘܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܨܘܡܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܕܟܠܐ ܬܒ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ܀
ܐܘ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܠܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܘ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ܀
ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܡܚܘܣ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀

ܗܘܝ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܠܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ:

ܦܬܝܚܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ܀

ܡܢܝ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܠܘܗܝ܀

ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ(1) ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܕܬܐ܀

ܩܘܡܬܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܕܬܩܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܩܒܪܐ:

ܫܘܡ ܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܘܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܗ܀

ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ:

ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܒ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ.

(1) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ L.

ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܒ.

.ܒ.[1] ܕܥܠ ܨܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ.

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ:
ܡܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܢܨܚ ܒܡܪܥܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܚܘܕ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ❖
ܨܘܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܥܠܠ ܒܗ:
ܠܡܒܢܝܘ ܒܥܘܕ ܒܠܥܘܡ ܡܠܬ ܬܘܒ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܥܠܠ ܒܗ ܘܕܒܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܐܬܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܢܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ❖
ܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܪܓܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܢܕܪܫ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܪܝܨ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ:
ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܦܪܬܐ ❖

(1) P. ܕ̄ܒ

ܛܘܒܝ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܢܛܪܬܝܗ̇ :
ܕܝܘܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܒܪܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ̇ :
ܝܢܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܀
ܛܘܒܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܦܓܪܗ̇ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ̇ ܢܛܪܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܝ :
ܢܛܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܝܐ :
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܥܡ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܥܡܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫ :
ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܐ :
ܢܛܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܝܢ ܬܘܬܦܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ[1] ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܠܗ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܦܓܪ :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܛܪܬܝܗ̇ ܀

(1) ܕܢܦܫܐ R.

ܐܘ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܩܢܝܡ :
ܣܘܡ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗܐ ❖
ܗܕܡ ܬܩܘܦܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܦܓܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܗ :
ܘܦܓܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ❖
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܢܝܐ :
ܥܠ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ❖
ܕܡܩܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܣܒܐ ܘܥܕ ܒܕܡܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܦܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ :
ܠܒ ܫܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥܐ ❖
ܕܥܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܕܪܐ :
ܗܡܘܢܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ :
ܕܡܝܡܢܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܣܬܐ ܕܡܗܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܗܘܝ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܢܟܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܫܢܐ :
ܣܘܡܗ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܘܡܗ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܘܕܝܣܘܬܐ ❖

ܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܗ܀
ܒܦܠܚܐ ܗܕܝܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܐܝܬ:
ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܟܪܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܙ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܦܠܚ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܥܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܪܥ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܦܠܘܚ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܬܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܗ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܦܠܘܚ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܪܓܝܓ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘ (ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ[1]) ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܘܬܪܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܟ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ܀

(1) ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ .L

ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܠܟ܀
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܢܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܝܪ(1) ܡܢ ܡܘܠܩܒܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܝ ܠܗ:
ܒܣܘܦ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܠܝܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܛܠܟ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܗ:
ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܡܢܗ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܒܒ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ:
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܢܦܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܠܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܘܢܣܬܟܠ ܘܢܫܬܡܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܬܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܘܫܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܢܬܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ܀
ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܣܘܥܠ(2) ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܕܢܚܒ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܕܢܐ ܢܚܕ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܫܡܘܥ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ:

(1) Sic (N. E. ܢܬܩܕܡ?) l. ܢܬܩܪ (2) ܘܣܘܥܠ Sic.

ܕܐܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ◆
ܘܠܝܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܠܝܠܕ ܕܢܥܡܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ׃
ܗܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ◆
ܢܨܒܐ ܢܨܒܬܗ ܘܐܢ ܒܬܘܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟܘ ׃
ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܒܩܝ ܡܢ ܝܨܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ◆
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܢ ܬܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܥܡܝ ׃
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ◆
ܣܘܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ׃
ܘܠܝ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܗ ܒܣܠܝܩ ◆
ܐܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ׃
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ◆
ܐܢ ܬܠܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܚܡ ׃
ܕܠܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܒܚܘܕܪܗ ◆
ܐܢ ܬܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ׃
ܢܬܬܚܒ ܘܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ◆
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܘ ׃
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ◆
ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ׃
ܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܥܡܝܢ ◆
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܒܩܘܢ ׃
ܐܢܐ ܣܘܡ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ◆
ܣܘܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ׃

ܥܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܘ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܝܡ ܘܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܦܠܘܣ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܨܘܡܐ (ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܠܠܝ ܀
ܘܨܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܨܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܐܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܘܒ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܨܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

[1] ܘܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ R.

ܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܦܛܬ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܬ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܣܓܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܠܗ :
ܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܓܦܦܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܩܪܒ ܓܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܦܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܟܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ (ܠܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇[1] ܫܡܥܬ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܦܠܬ (ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ[2] ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܘܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ[3] ܘܩܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܚܙܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܒ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ ܘܕܠܠܝܗ ❖
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ❖

(1) ܠܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ R. (2) ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ R. (3) ܡܚܫܒܬܐ P. L.

ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܕܝܣ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܬܕܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܪܩ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܘܗ̈ܝ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ (1) :
ܒܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ :
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܓ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܐܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ :
ܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ (2) ܕܒܪܐ ܫܬܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܥܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܐܪܘܗ̈ܝ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܝܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܝܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܠܡܠܡܢܘ :
ܒܝܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܝܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ (3) ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܥܠܗ ܒܝܠܝܬܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܢܝܢ :
ܕܢܬܪܘܐ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܦܐܪܐ ❖
ܘܢܬܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܩܢܝܢܬܗ :

(1) L. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠ (2) L. ܠܒܘܪܐ (3) Deest in P. R.

ܘܐܬܒܝܬܬ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܢܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ❖
(ܒܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ[1] :
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܫܒܚܗ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܬܩ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ❖
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܘܡܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܥ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܢܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܒܬܘܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܬܐ ❖

(1) ܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ . . ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L.

ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ܃

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܠܗ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܘܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܫܡܝܐ܃

ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ❖

ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ[1] ܘܫܘܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܒܦܘܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ܃

ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ❖

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܃

ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܣܓܝܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܫܘܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ܃

ܕܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ❖

ܒܩܘܡܗ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܫܠܝܛܘܬ ܐܒܐ܃

ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܒܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ܃

ܡܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܟܚܫ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ܃

ܡܢܘ ܫܘܠܛ ܐܢܬ ܐܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܢܬ ❖

ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܟܝ܃

ܐܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ[3] ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ܃

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܩܝܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ[4] ❖

ܩܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܐܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ܃

---

(1) ܕܥܢܐ R. (2) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ R. (3) ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ P. (4) ܒܗ R.

ܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܠܟ ܢܚܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܠܟ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ❖
ܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܘܕܢܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܠܝܬܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ❖
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܓܗܐ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܦܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܝܢܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܢܝܐ ❖
ܐܘܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܡܢܘ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܢܚܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܟ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܟ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܝܢܝܟ :
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܥܠܝܐ ❖
ܘܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܕܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܡܬܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܪܗܪܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܘܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܗ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܢܓܗܐ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝ ܢܚܘܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܕܒܚܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ :

ܘܐܠܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܓܙ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܪܫܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܇
ܘܚܘܐ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܠܨܠܡܐ[1] ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܇
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܬܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܇
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܗܢ ܡܘܕ ܠܗ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܡ ܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܇
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܇
ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܝܘܡ ܕܒܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܘܣܠܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܇
ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܠ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܒܒܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܬܪܫܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܇
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀

(1) ܒܨܠܡܬܐ .L

ܚܙܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܗܪ ܒܓܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܢܥܒܕ ❖
ܚܙܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܝܢ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܪܬ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܚܙܘܬ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ❖
ܚܙܘܬ ܐܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܩܪܐ ❖
ܡܥܒܕ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܚܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܥܒܕ ❖
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܢܫܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܙܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܚܝܘܬܗ ܫܠܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܪܙ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܚܝܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܀
ܚܝܘܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܚܝܘܬ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܟܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܝܫܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܀
ܡܘܩܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ :
ܕܡܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܦ ܘܣܝܡ :
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܟܪܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܀
ܫܠܚ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܫܩܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܘ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܕܪܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܥܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܪܫܬ ✤
ܦܠܛ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ (1) ܕܥܠܡܘܢ ܢܛܝܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܥܒܕ ܣܓܝܦܝܢ ܣܓܝܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܟܝ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܬܗ ✤
ܕܬܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܬܥܣܩܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ✤
ܕܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܩܕܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܗ ✤
ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܕܪܐ :
ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܡܘܦܩܗ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ :
ܘܫܪܒܗ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܡ ✤
ܡܬܘܩܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܦܠܛܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ✤
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :

(1) R. ܡܠܟܐ

ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܨܘܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܕܙܟܝܬܐ ܠܡܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܘܡܗܝ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܐܬܪܗ ❖
ܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܙܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡ:
ܚܢܢܗ ܠܠܒܣܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܟܠܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܙܟܐ ❖
ܨܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܓܒܝ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ:
ܨܘܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܒܝܢܐ[1] ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܘܠܝܗ ܫܘܢܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܦܪܩܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܥܠ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܟܠ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܕܥܠ ܨܘܡܐ.

(1) ܡܬܓܒܝܢܐ L.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܘ.

.ܟ.(1) ܕܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ.

ܠܐܒܕܘ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܝܪ ܐܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܠܘ:
ܐܡܘܣ ܕܡܘܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܘܕܪ ܠܕܝܥܡܪ ܠܝ ✤
ܥܠ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܟܐ ܕܢܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܓܝܪ ܢܡܠܠ ✤
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܘܟܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ:
ܕܝܬܝܐ ܐܒܕܘ ܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܗܐ ܐܕܝܫܘܬܗ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܐܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ(2) ܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܡܥܘܢ ✤
ܐܘ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܟܝܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܢܕܥ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܢܝܗ ✤
ܐܘ ܢܬܠܒܝܟ ܕܥܠܘ ܠܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܢܡܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܩܢܐ(3) ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܠ ܡܢ ܘܕܡܝܐ:
ܗܕܘܪܘ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܝܣܕܪܝܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܥܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܗܦܟܘ(4) ܠܡܕܪܐ ܕܐܢܐܝܐ ܟܘܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܡܬܗܘܢ ✤

(1) Sic P. ܕܥܠ (2) L. ܠܗ (3) R. ܝܘܩܢܐ (4) P. R. ܗܦܟܘܗ

ܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:

ܕܬܘܒܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ:

ܠܬܝܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܫܒܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܨܘܡ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܨܠܘܬܐ:

ܘܒܬܒܘܬܐ (ܫܒܝܩ ܚܘܒܐ)[1] ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܠ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܬܘܪ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܝܢܘܐ:

ܘܢܦܠ ܠܬܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܢ ❖

ܡܥܒܪ ܨܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ ❖

ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ:

ܘܢܬܦܨܐ ܒܬܠܡܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܡܐ ❖

ܡܘܬܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܕܬܡܢ ܡܫܘܢ:

ܘܐܬܘܪ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܡܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܚܡܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ:

ܘܥܡܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܘܠܐ ❖

ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܐ:

ܢܦܠ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܘܫܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ❖

ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:

---

(1) ܫܒܝܩ ܚܘܒܝܢ R.

ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܬܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܆
ܒܥܠ ܡܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦܘܣܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܆
ܘܒܝܠܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܀
ܐܢܟܝܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܐ ܘܩܡ ܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܆
ܒܢܬܗ ܢܠܡܐ[1] ܟܕ ܡܬܦܟܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܥܝܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܡܝܪܬܐ ܆
ܘܢܘܪ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܠܚܫܚܐ ܒܝܠܢܐ ܢܣܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܓܘܝܠ ܆
ܡܢ ܢܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܒܠ ܦܠܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܢܠܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܆
ܕܡܐܬܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܢܗ[2] ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܢܐ ܘܐܪܡ ܒܪܡ ܦܠܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܆
ܢܕܝ ܥܡ ܘܢܝܟ ܘܢܕܝ ܢܟܠ ܕܝܟܠ ܡܟܪܗ ܐܘܟܝ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܦܠܡܝܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܟܕܝ ܆
ܘܒܗܢ ܢܝܠܐ ܢܟܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܫܦܪܗ ܕܟܐ ܢܫܟܢ ܦܣܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܐܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܐܬܘܬܗ ܡܕܢܚܗ ܘܝܟܗ ܢܗܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܟܠ ܢܟܪܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

[1] R. ܒܠܡܬܐ
[2] P. L. ܡܕܢܗ

ܢܗܦܟܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܣܡܢ ܒܚܙܘܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܐܬܐ ܘܢܬܝܒܢܗܝ(1) ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܘܕܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܬܬܩܝܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܬܐ ܢܦܝܠܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ✤
ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܕ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܘܢܗܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܪ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܢܩܝܡ ܒܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܘܪܗ :
ܘܢܚܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ✤
ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܢ :
ܐܬܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܒܦܓܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܟܠܗ ✤
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܠܒܫܗ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ :
ܢܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ✤
ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܩܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܢܣܒ ✤
ܗܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܩܘܠܐ :
ܕܥܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܢܬܦܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ :
ܕܥܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ :

(1) R. ܘܢܬܝܒܢܗ

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܟܠ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܆
ܘܢܦܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܆
ܕܢܘܠܦܢܗ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܠܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܠܒܫܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܆
ܕܥܠܡ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܒܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܪ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܆
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܝ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܆
ܟܕܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܩܛܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܕܡ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܆

ܘܕܪܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܬܡܗ :
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܬܘܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܓܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܬܡܗ ܢܠܦܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ[1] ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ :
ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܨܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ :
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܩ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܝܐ :
ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܦܩ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܫܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܢܝܗ :
ܚܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܗ ܀

[1] ܝܕܥܬܐ P. R.

ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܕܐܣܬܦܩ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܓܝܣܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܠܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܝܕ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܦܪܕܝܣ ܠܓܝܣܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܐ:
ܕܓܢܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܠ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܓܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܦܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܓܢܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܝܣܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܓܝܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ([1]) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܝܣܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܝܣܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܠܝܡܝܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ܀
ܒܓܝܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ:

([1]) ܕܗܘ .R

ܕܢܚܬ ܒܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܕܝܠ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܒܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܣܦܪܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܫܝܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܚܡܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܟܕ ܕܢܒܪ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܒܪܪ[1] :
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ❖
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܟܕ ܢܟܣܐ ܚܙܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܣܠܩ ܐܕܝܡ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܕܝܪܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܕܝܢ ܟܪܗ ܒܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܝܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܬܠܟ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܦܝܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܕܟܝܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܢܠܒܫ (ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܠܝܬܐ[2] ܕܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ[3] ܡܢܗܠ ܐܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܒܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܦܪܢܝܗ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܐܕܡ ܥܡܗ ܢܬܒܪܪ :
ܢܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܗ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܥܘܡܗ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗܘܢ :
ܕܬܬܠܒܟ ܢܕܚܐ ܒܓܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܪܗ ❖

(1) ܘܐܬܒܪܪ L. (2) ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܕܝܬܐ L. (3) ܡܪܝ P.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܓܗܐ ܘܫܟܒ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܟܪܙ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܫܪܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܗܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܢܦܐ :
ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܀
ܠܗܢ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܒܪܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܀
ܕܒܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܐܘܚܪ ܡܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ :
ܕܗܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܘܢܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܝܬܝܗ :
ܡܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ[1] ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܟܪܙ[2] ܗܘܘ ܘܥܡܐ :
ܕܚܙܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܀
ܡܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܢ :
ܗܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ :
ܕܠܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ :
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܙܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ :

(1) R. ܕܡܪܐ (2) R. ܠܡܟܪܙܗ

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܬܐ(1) ❖
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܫܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܥܒܪ :
ܕܡܠܟ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ(2) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܡ ܘܡܬܢܨܒ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܠ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ :
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܫܡܗ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܩܝܢ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܢܨܒ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܩܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܕܫܡܐܝܢ ❖

(1) ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ P. L. (2) ܗܘ P. ܗܝ L.

ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܣ̈ܛܘܟܣܐ:
ܕܒܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܡܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܝ ܟܕ ܒܝ̈ܫܝܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܒܗ̇ ܚܙܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠ̈ܡܐ:
ܡܬܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܢ܀
ܒܫܒܝ̈ܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܢ ܢܘܗ̈ܪܐ (ܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܠܝ[1] ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܬ̈ܡܥܢܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܢ ܢܘܗ̈ܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܕܡ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܓܘܫ̈ܡܢ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠ̈ܢܝܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܘܡܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܐܡܛܠ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܒܝ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀
ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܢܘܗ̈ܪܐ ܝܬܒ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ:

(1) ܦܪܘܫ L. ܡܦܝܫ ܠܝ R.

ܘܐܝܬܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܢܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ❖

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ :

ܘܐܕܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ :

ܐܕܘܪܐ (1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܘܝܐܢܐ ❖

ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܬܒܘܢܐ :

ܘܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܘܡ̈ܐ ❖

ܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ :

ܘܕܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܪܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ ❖

ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܦܢܝܢܘܬ :

ܐܦ ܝܩܠܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܐܢܫ ❖

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܕܝܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܗ :

ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ❖

ܢܟܦܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܡܕܡܟܬܘܢ :

ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܗܕܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ :

ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܒܟܠܢ ܫܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܡܢܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܝ ܕܢܘܚܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܒܚ ❖

(1) R. ܐܘܪܐ

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܬ (ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ)[1] :
ܘܗܘ ܐܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ :
ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܩܪܐ ܚܕܐ[2] ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܫܩܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܝܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܘܬܐ :
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܥܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ L. R. (2) ܕܝܠܗ P. L.

ܡܫܝܚܢ ܢܘܗܪܢ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ :

ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܣܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ◆

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܢܘܗܪܢ ܕܐܘܠܦܢ ܘܕܝܠܘܦܐ :

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܢܗܘܐ ◆

ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܢܘܗܪܢ ܕܒܚܪܐ ܘܒܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ :

ܘܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܢܚܫܘܢ ◆

ܗܢܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫ :

ܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ◆

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܐ :

ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ◆

ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܢܘܗܪܢ ܢܚܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ :

ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ◆

ܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܝܠܘܦܐ :

ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ◆

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܟܢ ܘܣܓܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܠܟ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ :

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ[1] ◆

ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ :

ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ◆

ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܢܫܒܘܩܝܢ :

ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ◆

---

(1) ܥܠܡ L.

ܒܪ ܥܩܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܒܪ ܣܒܐ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܙܪܥܗ ܠܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܠܥܡܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡ ܚܘܩܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܚܪܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܓܠܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܟܠ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܘܬܝ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܒܥܘܠ ܐܣܝܪ ܡܬܠܠܗܝ ܀
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܝ ܠܟܢ ܠܗ :
ܡܫܬܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܀
ܒܣܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܐܕܪܫܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܢܣܒܗ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܐܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ :
ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܫܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܒܗ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܣܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ :
ܘܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܨܘܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܬܒܥ(1) ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܒܗ :
ܠܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܥܡܗ ܘܦܠܚ ܡܕܝܢܝ :
ܘܡܬܘܕܐ (ܒܟܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܒ(2) ܢܨܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܓܒܗ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ (ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܠ(3) ܗܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ❖
ܕܢܚܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܐܝܕ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܐܡܪ(4) :
ܘܒܗ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܬܐ(5) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܡܟܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢ :
ܢܟܦܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܒܗ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܡܪ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܢܐ :
ܘܟܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ❖

(1) ܗܘܒܥ L. (2) ܗܒ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ P. (3) ܘܢܦܠ ܕܡܢܗ P.
(4) ܐܡܪ R. (5) ܐܬܐ R.

ܗܢܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܨ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܣܕܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܨܘܡܝܢ (1) ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܢܩܝܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܠܠܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ❖
ܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܡܫܗ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܨܚܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܨܘܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܨܘܡܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܨܘܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܐ ܢܫܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܨܘܡܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܘܚܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܦܢ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܘܬܐ ❖

(1) ܨܘܡܝܢ P. L.

ܕܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܥܐ (ܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ[2] :
ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܬܚܢܢܐ :
ܘܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܀
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܘܕܚܙܘ ܒܥܝܢܬܐ :
ܗܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܟܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܟܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܐܬܬܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܫܪܝܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܠܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܕܚܙܘ ܒܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܕ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܚܛܝܐ :
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܝܘܡܢ ܠܐܚܠܡܐܢܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐܕܡ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܢܠܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܡܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܫܪܐ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ :
ܘܥܠ ܚܛܗܝ̈ܐ ܘܨܘܡܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܦܪܘܣ ܐܕܡ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ :

(1) ܐܬܦܝܣܘ ܗܘܘ R.

ܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܒܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܚܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܪܝܓ ܢܨܚܢܗ :
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܚܙܝܗ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܒܐܒܘܗ̈ܬܗ.

ܫܠܝܡ (ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ[1]) ܕܥܠ ܩܘܡܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܟܣܢܝ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܟܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ[2].

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܚܒܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ :
ܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܟ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ ܒܚܘܒܟ :
ܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܦܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ[3] ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܬܗ[4] :
ܕܬܬܒܥܐ (ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ[5]) ܒܗ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ❖

---

(1) Ab edit. add. (2) ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ P. 196 ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ R.
(3) ܕܒܚܘܒ L. P. 195 (4) ܫܒܝܬܐ. R. P. 196 (5) ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܟ L.

ܗܘ(1) ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ:

ܝܗܒܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܢܬܝܢ ܕܪܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܚܣܝܪܬܐ:

ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܩܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ ❖

ܒܢܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܪܥܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ:

ܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܡܪ(2) ❖

ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܒܚܡܝܪܗ(3) ܒܗ ܗܘ:

ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ ❖

ܡܟܝܠ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܢܨܒܗ ܐܘܦ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܒܩܘܢ ܒܐܬܒܩܝܘܬܗ ❖

ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܣܝܩܬܐ:

ܝܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܣܘܟܐ (ܕܒܘܣܡ ܡܦܢܩܝ(4) ܚܕܐ ܐܟܪܝܬܐ ❖

ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܘܢ ܐܟܪܝܬܐ:

ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܟܠ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܦܢܐ ❖

ܐܘ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܠܬܐ ܢܪܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܚܒܝ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ❖

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܚܝܒ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܝܗܒ:

ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ❖

ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܝܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ:

ܕܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܡܪܘܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ ❖

ܕܟܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܐܘ P. 196 (2) ܐܡܪ L. P. (3) ܒܚܡܝܪܗ R. (4) ܕܒܘܣܡ ܡܦܢܩܝ P. 196

ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܠܠ ܡܠܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܛܠܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ܆
ܥܡܗ ܘܚܒܪܗ(1) ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܢܚܒܪܗ(1) ܐܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ܆
ܟܠ ܩܢܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝܗܘܢ܆
ܐܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܗܕܝܘܛ ܐܝܟ܆
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܝܡܢ܆
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܐ܆
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܕܣܒܪܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܆
ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܘܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ܆
ܘܐܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܬ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܗ܀
ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܟ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܣܓܝܘ܆

---

(1) ܘܚܒܪ . . . . ܢܚܒܪ P. 195

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܢܬܠ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ (ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܘܬܐ[1] :
ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܕܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ[2] ܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܩܢܘ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
(ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ[3] ܪܚܝܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܕܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܢܛܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ (ܥܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ[4] ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܒ ܠܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܪܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܢܒܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܬܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܪܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܒ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܦܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܢ :

(6) ܠܩܢܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ R. P. 196 (2) ܢܬܠ R. (3) ܒܚܘܒܗ
ܐܚܪܢ R. P. 196 (4) ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ P. 196 ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ L. P. 195

ܕܢܥܛܝܗ ܠܒܪܗ[1] ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ[2] ✤

ܠܡܢ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܛܪܬܗ[3] :

ܢܦܠ ܣܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܣܘܟܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ✤

ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ :

ܡܫܡܠ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ✤

(ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܐ[4] ܠܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ :

ܕܣܠܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ✤

ܘܐܡܬܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܘܫ ܒܡܘܡܬܝܗ ܕܢܣܒ :

(ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܐ[5] ✤

ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܢܛܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ[6] :

ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ[7] ܕܥܡܡܢܐ ✤

ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܕܣܠܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ✤

ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ :

ܘܦܪܩܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܛܪܝܬܐ ✤

ܠܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܪܝܬܐ :

ܕܢܠܐ ܐܝ ܒܗ ܕܝܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ✤

ܒܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܢܝܬܗ :

ܣܘܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܢܫܡܪܝܬܐ ✤

---

(1) ܢܦܩܘܗ P. 195 (2) ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ R. (3) ܒܡܛܪܬܗ R. (4) ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܐ R. P. 196

(5) ܘܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ R. P. 196

(6) ܒܡܘܡܬܐ P. 196 (7) ܕܡܪܐ R. P. 196

ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܟ ܒܗ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܪܕܦܝܗ ◆
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܪܥܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܝܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܒܗ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܘܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܦܥܢܐ :
ܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ◆
ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܝܡܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܡܠܝܐ[1] ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܦܘܫܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܕܠܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܗܢܐ :
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ◆
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܒܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܠܘܗܝ ◆
ܕܢܕܠܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ[2] ܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ :
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܠܚܘܣܝܐ ◆
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܣܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܡܪܗ ܚܝܪ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ (ܥܠܝܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ[3] ܦܫܝܪܐ ◆
ܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܠܝܘ ܗܐ ܢܦܪܫܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܝ ܚܢܝ ܕܗ ◆
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܢ[4] ܠܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܬܚܡ ܕܕܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ◆

---

(1) ܒܘܣܡܐ R. P. 196 (2) ܒܠ P. 195 (3) ܦܘܪܐ ܘܒܣܡܐ R. P. 196
(4) ܘܫܘܐ P.

ܘܕܪܫ[1] ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ:
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ܀
ܠܒܘܫܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ[2]܀
ܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ[3] ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ[4] ܩܢܝܐ܀
ܘܠܥܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܗܕܪ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ[5] ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܐܬܕܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܫܡܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ܀
ܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܡܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܕ ܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܬܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܫܒܩ ܟܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ[6] ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀

(1) ܕܪܫ R. P. (2) ܒܟܠ R. (3) ܣܘܥܪܐ R. (4) ܒܡܠܟܐ P.
(5) ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ R. (4) ܣܘܥܪܗ R.

ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܢ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܡܫܕܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܚܘܒܐ (ܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܝܢܘ)[1]:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܡܣܟܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܒܗܠ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ[2] ܠܗ܀
ܒܚܕ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܡܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܓܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬ:
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ܀
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ:

(1) ܠܒܗ ܕܒܒܝܢ P. ܒܒܗ ܕܒܒܝܢ P. (2) ܘܡܢܝܢܐ R. P. 196

ܗܟܢܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܠܬܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܦܨܝܗ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܢܚܪܒ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܟ ܒܗ ✤
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܪ ܘܡܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ (ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ* ܢܦܫܟ[1] ✤
ܠܡܝܠܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܟܝܢ :
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ✤
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܡܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ✤
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ[2] ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ :
ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܟ ✤
ܒܚܘܒ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܣܝܡ ܡܢܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܫܒ ܒܣܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ✤
ܢܦܫܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ✤

---

* ܕܢܦܫܐ R. [1] ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ L. P. 195 [2] ܚܣܝܢ P.

ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ܀
ܠܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ(1) ܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܬܒܥ܀
ܟܕ ܩܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܒܒܪܝ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ(2) ܠܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܚܬܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܝ ܚܢܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ܀
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܒܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܘܐܬܬܨܝܕ ܒܐܕܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝ:
ܚܒ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫ:

---

(1) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ P. 195 (2) ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ P. 196

ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬܝܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܡܥܢܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܟܐ ܫܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܗܘ (ܕܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ܆
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܐ[1] ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ (ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܆
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܠܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ܆
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ܀
ܕܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ܆
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܒܗܐ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ܆
ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ܆
ܘܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܣܘܓܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܆
ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒ ܠܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܆
ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ܀

(1) ܢܒܘܬܐ: ܕܒܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ P. 196 (2) ܒܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ P. 195

ܠܒܪ ܠܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܝܩܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܟ ܕܫܕܪܟ ܠܟ :
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܀
ܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܕܒܢܝܟ :
ܕܠܟ ܘܦܪܝܩܐ ܠܟ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܢ ܕܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܝܘܡ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܫܒܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܝܒ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܒܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܟ ܘܐܬܦܪܩܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܚܫܘܟ ܚܝܒܐ ܘܫܟܚܬ ܢܫܡܗ ܚܕ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܠܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ[1] ܡܢܟ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܢ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܟ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ[2] ܠܟ ܀
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܗܘ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܢ ܡܢܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܀

(1) ܒܟܠܢ L. P. (2) ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ P. 196

ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܪܝܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܠ ܠܗ܀
ܬܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܠܫܪܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܝ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܫܡܥܝ ܢܘܚܝ ܐܥܠܡ ܒܝ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܐ܀
ܠܝܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܫܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܥܡܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܣܟܢ ܠܝ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܐܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܗ܀
ܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܚܕܝܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܚܕܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܝܢܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܥܘ:
ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܘܫ ܒܗ܀

ܡܫܬܘܬ ܗܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܝܐ:
ܕܪܒܐ ܩܠܝ̈ ܐܘ ܕܫܒܘܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܩܢܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܘ ܩܪܝܘ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܢܩܫ ܕܚܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܢܣܟܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܝ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܠܝ:
ܢܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܠܟܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ(1) ܒܟܝ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܟܝ ܕܩܕܘܫ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܪܘܡܝܢ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ(2) ܒܟܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ (ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ(3) ܥܠ ܚܘܒܠܝܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܟܘܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܢܥܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ:
ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܦܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܪܓܝܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܦܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܙܘܓܗ܀
ܡܫܦܘ ܢܐܟ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܪܒܡ ܠܒܨܝܪܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܐܬܒܥܐ P. 196 (2) ܕܐܬܩܪܝ P. 195 (3) ܒܡܠܟܐ P.

ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܀
ܢܛܪܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܓܒ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ܃
ܕܝܠܦܬܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ܀
ܕܡܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܐ܃
ܫܠܛ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܠܬܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܓܒܪܝܐ܃
ܕܡܡܠܠܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܬܩܪܒ܀
ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ܃
ܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܫܠܐ ܢܚܝܕ܀
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܬܘܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܝ܃
ܘܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܙܕܩ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܘܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ܃
ܘܢܛܪ ܟܠ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܘܬ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܠ ܟܠ܀
ܗܝ ܡܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ܃
ܫܘܒܚܐ [1] ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܚܡܠܘܢ܀
ܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ܃
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ܃
ܠܢܣܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܢܣܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ܃

---

(1) ܘܗܘܕܐ P. 196 ܕܗܘܕܐ L. P. 195

ܘܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ[1] ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ (ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ)[2] ܕܢܚܘܬ ܕܚܐܢ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܚܐܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܦܩܕܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ[3] ܀
ܕܟܣܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ[4] :
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܦܪܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܐܕܡܐ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ[5] ܕܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܡܚܝܐ[6] ܕܦܐܪܝ ܘܫܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܀

---

(1) ܗܡܐܐ R. P. 196 (2) ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ R. ܒܫܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ P. 196
(3) ܫܡܝܐ P. 195 (4) ܕܡܬܦܪܫ L. R. P. 195 (5) ܘܡܛܠ R. ܡܛܠ
P. 196 (6) ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ P. 196

ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ(1) ܕܝܗܒܠܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܕܝܘܪܝܐ◆
ܠܟܠܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ◆
ܠܠܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܓܕܘ:
(ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ(2) ܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ◆
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܚܕ ܢܟܠܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܝܬ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ◆
ܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܚܡ◆
ܒܕܓܠܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܘܠܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ◆
ܒܫܘܒ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܟܪܟ ܢܡܡܐ ܡܢܢ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܢ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܡܝܗ◆
ܒܦܠܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܢܫܡܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܬܠ ܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ◆
ܚܟܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ(3):
ܕܒܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܒ ܚܣܘܝܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܒܦܬܓܡ◆
ܦܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܦܣܝܩ:
ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ◆

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ L. P. 195 ܒܡܠܟܐ P. 196 (2) ܕܗܘܝܘ ܣܘܦܐ R. P. 196
(3) ܕܒܝܬܚܝܢ R. P. 196

ܠܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܠܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ:
ܠܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܡܝܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܩܢܘ ܟܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܟܘܪܗ ܡܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ(1)܀
ܕܢܡܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܩܘ ܗܘ ܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܦܝܫܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܚܘܫܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܦܝ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܫܐ (ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ(2))܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܣܬܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܚܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ܀

(1) ܡܘܠܟܬܐ R. (2) ܚܘܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ P. 195

ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬ ܡܬܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܬܐ :
ܗܝ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܬܘܪܟܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܙܝܪܐ :
ܘܐܪܝܐ ܩܛܠ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܫܬܝܐ ❖
ܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ :
ܠܗ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܗ ❖
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ :
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܐܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ❖
ܩܢܘܡ ܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐܦ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܩܢܘܡ ܢܛܪ ܢܙܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ :
ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܢ ܘܡܬܬܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ ❖
ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܠܐܪܝܐ :
ܐܦ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܨܚ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ❖

ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[1] ܒܣܘܓܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ:
ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܪ̈ܚܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܓܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܝܡܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܛܘܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܢܝܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܛܘܪ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܚܒܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܦܬܟܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ܀
ܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܛܘܪ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܕܡܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܦ̈ܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܡܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܡܠܐ:
(ܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܚܐ[2]) ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ (ܘܢܛܪ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ)[3] ܢܝܢܘܚܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ (ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ)[4] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܢܬܒܝ ܢܝܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀

---

[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ R. P. 196
[2] ܘܡܫܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ P. 196
[3] ܢܛܪ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܢܡܘܣ R.
[4] ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ P. 196

ܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܚܘܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ܀
ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܠ:
ܘܪܚܡܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ(1) ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܢܣܒ ܫܠܡܗ(2) ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܟܙܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܣܐ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܘ(3) ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ:
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ(4) ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܥܘܬܐ (ܕܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ(5) ܡܢܗ܀

(1) ܒܢܦܫܗ P. 195 (2) ܫܠܡܗ R. P. 196 (3) ܘܥܒܕܘ P. 196
(4) ܡܢ ܟܠ R. (5) ܕܫܠܡܗ ܡܪܢܐ ... P. 196 ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ R.

ܪܚܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܫܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܝܢܗ ܐܚܪܬ ܀
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ[1] ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܕܫܘܪܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܩܛܠ ܡܪܢ ܣܘܓܐܝܗ ܀
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܩܫ ܢܣܝܒ ܘܪܚܡ ܘܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܠܗ :
(ܘܦܪܩ ܣܘܓܐܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܪܚܡ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܫܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ :
ܒܪܝܟ ܕܫܘܪܗ[3] ܕܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܪܐܢܘܬܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܟܪܣܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܪܗ ܀

(1) ܐܬܕܡܝܬ R. P. 195 (2) ܘܦܪܩ ܣܘܓܐܝܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ R. (3) ܕܫܘܪܗ P.

ܘܡܛܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܒܛܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܦܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܒܝܫ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ܀
ܐܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܩܢܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܬܚܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܚܠܠ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܒܛܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢ ܐܘܪܚܝ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܠܢܐ:
ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܘܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܒܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܘܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܡ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܒܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܘܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܦܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܝܗ[1] ܕܒܥܢܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܕܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܢܢܐ ܢܚܬܝ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ :
ܡܟܪ ܕܢܚܬܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :

[1] Sic. ܚܕܘܬܝܗ

ܗܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܕܪ̈ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܥܐ ܡܕܝܗ ܇
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܩ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܘܫܘܬܗ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܥܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘ ܇
ܕܒܘܬ ܐܚܐܒ ܘܒܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܇
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܐܚܐܒ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܇
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀
ܝܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܒܕܢܝ ܥܡ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܒܠܥܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܬܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܇

ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܪܘܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܬܠܦܐ ܠܥܘܪܐ ܡܘܠܟ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܬܒܝܣ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܫܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܦܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ[1] ܫܒܒܐ ܕܝܣܥܘܪ ܢܝܚ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܦܠܐ ܣܓܐ ܕܡܬܩܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܦܩܕܝ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܩ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܠܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܥܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܚܝܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܟܢ[2] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܒܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܚܠܦܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ[3] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܀

(N. E. ؟ܕܢܘܗܪܐ) Sic (3)   Sic. ܠܟܢ (2)   Sic. ܡܢܐ (1)

ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܃
ܦܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܃
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܓܠ ܘܡܬܬܘܒ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ✤
ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܃
ܢܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܃
ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܒܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܐ ✤
ܠܝܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܡܬܡܪ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܐ ✤
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܐ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟ ✤
ܕܚܠܦܐ ܢܬܦܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢܐܠܦܐ ܟܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܃
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܚܪܐ[1] ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܗܕܡܝ ✤
ܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܢܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܬܒܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܩܘܡ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܩܕܗ ܦܩܕ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܓܡ[2] ܡܠܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܗܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܃
ܕܦܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܠܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܟܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܃

Sic. (2)   (N. E. ܕܚܘܠܐ؟) Sic (1)

ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܘܢܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܂
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܠܝ ܚܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܚܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܂
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܂
ܡܬܕܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝܠܝܕ ܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܒܚܘܢ ܂
ܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܝܠܘܦ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܂
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܂
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܂
ܕܠܝܬ ܦܪܨ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܨ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܘܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܚܐ ܂
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܨ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܝܫ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܂
ܠܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܐܬܚܡܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܀
ܦܪܨ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܂
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܢܫܘܢ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܂

ܫܪܝ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܗ ؛
ܕܠܓܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܡ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܡ ܡܫܬܠܛܗ ؛
ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܗ ؛
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ؛
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܫ ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ؛
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܓܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ؛
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܦܝܫ ܘܟܠ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܗܢ ܦܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ؛
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܗܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܟܠ[1] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ؛
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܒܘܥ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬ ؛
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ؛
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܀

---

[1] Sic (ܗܟܝܠ ؟ N. E.)

ܢܕܪܘܫ ܡܪܢܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܫܒܚܐ[1] ܡܫܠܡܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܦܝܫ ܠܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܕܪܘܫ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܠܗ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܗ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܘܕܝܫܘܥܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܫܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܗ ❖
ܘܝܕܥܬ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܟܟܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܗܪܐ :
ܕܢܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܗ :
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܢ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܗܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܗ :

ܫܒܚܘ ؟ :Sic (1) N. E.

ܕܐܠܗ ܢܨܠܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܠܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܦܪܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܟܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܃
ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܃
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܃
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܘܣܦܬ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ❖
ܠܘ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܟܘܠܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܠܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܃
ܠܐ ܬܘܫܦܬܐ[1] ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܃
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܢܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܃
ܡܬܚܘܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܐ ܃
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܦ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ❖

[1] ܬܘܫܦܬܐ Sic (ܬܘܫܦܬܐ? N. B.)

ܡܣܟܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܬܐܠܨ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܗܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܚܛܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܒܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܒܗܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܢܒܗܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܗܝ ܒܢܗܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ (ܘܢܝܠܒ؟[1]) ܢܨܝܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܫܠܛܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܫܠܛܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ :

(1) ܩܪܝܒ Sic (ܘܢܝܠܒ؟ N. E.)

ܕܦܫܩܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܓܘܢܗ܀
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܕܦܩܕ ܒܗ܇
ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܠܐ܇
ܘܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܇
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܒܚܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܇
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܠܐ܀
ܠܚܘܡܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܠܐ܇
ܘܣܓܝܐ ܠܣܓܝܐ ܡܓܕܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ܇
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܘܡܐ ܫܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܡܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܫܢܝ ܡܢܗ܇
ܡܣܓܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܘܠܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ܇
ܕܣܓܝܐ ܠܣܓܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ(1) ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܥܝܩܝܗ܀
ܒܚܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ܀
ܗܟܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܢܘܗܝ܀

(1) Sic.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܘܐܫܬܒܗܪ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܘܢܚܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܪ̈ܘܙܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ :
ܕܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܘܠܡܬܦܣܩܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܟܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܦܘܩ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܦܣܩܘ ✤
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܗ :
ܘܢܬܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܫܝܬܐ ✤
ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܩܒ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܦܩ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܡ :
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ✤
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ✤

ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܝܡܢ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܢܟܝ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܐܝܬܘܬܟܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܟܝ ܫܪܪ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܥܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܟܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܝܬܘܬܟܝ ܗܘ :
ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܟܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܘܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܟܝ ܫܘܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܚܝܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܫܪܪ :
ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܪ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܟܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܟܝ ܐܘܡܢ :
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܟܝ ܘܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܕܢܝ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܥܟܢܐ :
ܘܪܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܕܐܬܐ :
ܘܒܟܘ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܟܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܟܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ :
ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܪ ܢܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܣܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܒ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܒܕ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܣܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܬܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܒ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܗܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܘܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ[1] ܡܢܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܢܐ[2] ܒܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ :
ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܫܢܝܐ ܘܟܘܗܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܗ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ :

(1) ܘܡܢܐ Sic (ܘܡܢܐ؟ N. E.)   (2) ܕܡܦܠܚܢܐ Sic (ܕܡܦܠܚܢܐ؟ N. E.)

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܕܟܒܪ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ :
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܒܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܪܝܢ ܦܬܐܡ ܡܢܟ ܀
ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܢܥܢܩ ܡܢܟ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܕܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ :
ܫܡܥܬ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܕܡܬܥܒܪܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܦܠܓ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ :
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܬܒ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܀
ܢܟܣܐ ܒܠܘܬܟ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܗܝ :
ܘܥܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܒܢܟܣܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܝܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ (ܡܕܝܪ؟[1]) ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܐܘܪܚ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܀

---

(1) Deletum (ܡܕܝܪ؟ ܐܚܪܢܐ .ܟ. ܐ.)

ܐܠܗ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܝ ܐܢܕܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܕܥܝ:

ܗܘ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ:

ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀

ܡܢܘ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܬܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ(1) ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀

ܘܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܝ ܠܗ܀

ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ:

ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ(2) ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܦܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ܀

ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ(3) ܐܢܘܢ:

ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ܀

ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܫܬܐ:

ܗܘ ܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܩܫܝܫܐ܀

ܗܝ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܫܢܐ:

ܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܕܘ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ:

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ:

ܘܠܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܡܢܬܗ Dubie. (2) Sic (ܗܦܟܬܘ? N. E.) (3) ܡܫܡܫܬܐ Sic.

ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ[1] ܠܟܢܫܝܢ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܟܢܫܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ܀
ܐܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܒܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܝ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܐܕܡ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܠܕܝ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܠܕܝ:

---

(1) ܐܣܟܡܐ Sic ܐܣܟܝܡܐ In marg.

ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܘܫ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܚܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܢܟܘܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ܀
ܘܐܢ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܠ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܕܬܬܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ:
ܠܐܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܢܟܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ:
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܗ[1] ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܬܬܡܫܚܠܒ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ܀

(1) ܠܐܠܗܗ Sic.

ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܥܕ ܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܥܝܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܙ.

ܕܥܢܝܕܐ.

ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܟܡ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܟܡ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܒܘܗܕܢܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܓܒܠܟ܀
ܝܠܦܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܝܠ:
ܐܚܝܕ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܚܝܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܝܢ ܟܡ܀
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܚܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡ ܒܦܪܐ:
ܫܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܘܗ ܓܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ:

ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܠ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܩܐ܀
ܥܠܡܝܗ ܢܓܕ ܣܘܓܝܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܩܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ܀
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܚܒܪ ܚܘܠܠ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܒܘ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܠܝܐ ܡܘܥܕ ܢܝܚܗ ܒܦܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܙܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܒܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܐܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܠܝܐ ܫܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܝܐ:
ܘܝܠܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܗ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܫܠܠܐ:

ܘܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܝܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܃
ܡܘܠܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܦܪܝܡ ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܃
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܐܦܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܡܐ ܃
ܒܘܠܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܘܬܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܒܗ ܃
ܒܢܦܫ ܢܝܚܘ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܃
ܘܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܠܝܚ ܃
ܘܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܢܦܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܢܦܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܦܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܦܠܬ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܃

ܘܢܬܠ ܚܣܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܚ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܨܚ ❖
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܩܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܬܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܥܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܠܝܐ :
ܕܥܘܩܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܫܟܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܪܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܦܩܣ ܠܗ :
ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܚ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܩܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܒܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܢܫܩܝܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ :

ܗܝܟ (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܘܝܐ)[1] ܒܣܘܦܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܚܙܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܡܐ ܬܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܬ ܦܪܥܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܬܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܠܐ[2] ܕܦܪܘܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܣܘܪܐ ܘܥܘܩܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܐܫܬܡܘܕܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܫܢܝ ܐܟܚ ܡܫܬܠ ܐܒܕܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܛܠܠܐ[2] ܐܫܬܪܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܟܕ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܘܫܘܚܪܗ ܕܦܪܥܬܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܚܫܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܦܩܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܚ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܐ ܠܐܒܕܬ:
ܗܝܟܘ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܠܠܐ ܀

(1) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܘܒܢ R. 117 (2) ܛܠܠܐ Sic.

ܟܕ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܣܓܕܐ ܠܟܡܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ:

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀

ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢ:

ܘܠܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ܀

ܥܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ (ܘܒܨܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܗ [1] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ:

ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ܀

ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀

ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:

ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܛܠܝܢ܀

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ:

ܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

ܒܪܘܚܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ:

ܘܦܩܕ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܣܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܘܫܝܢ:

(ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ [2] ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܢ܀

ܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ܀

ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ܀

---

(1) ܘܒܨܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܗ R. 117 (2) ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ R. 117

ܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܬܘܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ܀
ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܕ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܟܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ:
ܡܢܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܡ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܘܠܡܢܕܥܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܢܗܒܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܢܘܢ܀
ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܚܘܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܢܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܦܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ܀
ܒܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܚܡܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܚܡܘ:
ܟܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܢܚܡܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܝܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ܀

ܨܘܪܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܬܐ :
ܩܢܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܨܘܪܬܝ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ (1) ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܕܡ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܒܪܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܝܐ ܗܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ :
ܘܦܪܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܗܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܨܡܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܚܠܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܟܝܬܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܗܫ ܩܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܡܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܣܓܝܘ ܘܐܬܬܝܒܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܟܪܘܒܐ ܩܕܡܝ :
ܗܘ ܚܝܒ ܠܝ ܘܗܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܥܘܚ ܠܝ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܩܪܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ :

---

(1) ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ R. 117

ܦܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܢܬܚܕܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ ܘܒܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܢܬܚܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܐ :
ܘܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܚܝܗ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܕܡ :
ܐܠܐ ܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܟܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܓ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܦܫ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܕܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ :
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܦ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܬܦܫ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܦܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܘܚܪܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܦܪܫ ܘܡܬܟܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܝܪܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܦܫܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܟܠ :

ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܀
(ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܃
ܕܡܬܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܨܐ[1] ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܒܐܪܘܗܝ ܃
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܦܬܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܬܢܝܘ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܫܒܩ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܟ ܃
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܘܦܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܣܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܐܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܚܫܒܬ ܠܟ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ[2] ܒܗ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܃
ܠܡܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܝܘܬܪ ܃
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܒܫ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܃
ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܬܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܃
ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܬܝܚ ܚܙܒܗ ܠܡܣܬܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܒܠܒܠܗ ܃
ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܕܡܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

(2) ܡܬܚܫܒܢ R. 117 (1) Deest in R. 117

ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܡܟܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܒܬܪܟ :
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܀
ܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܓ ܟܕ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܬܡܝܗܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܫܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒ ܠܟ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ :
ܡܘܬܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܣܪܐ :
ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܀
ܓܝܪ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܚܝܐ :
ܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܒ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܫܬܐܣܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܝܐ :
ܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܠܛܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܘܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܟܬܒ ܒܘܚܕܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܚܫܒܐ܀
ܦܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܝ ܢܦܠܢ ܐܘ ܟܝ ܫܠܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܟܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܡ ܒܘܚܪܢ:
ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܟܕܗ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܚܕܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܚܕܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܫܘܠܡ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܟܠܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܬܘܬܪ ܐܘ ܢܒܨܪܐ:
ܡܦܪܫ ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܘܒ ܟܝܦ܀
ܠܚܘܫܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܟܠ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܠܐ (ܟܝ ܗܘ[1])܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܟܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܟܬܝܒ ܠܡܢܝܢܬܐ܀

(1) ܒܗܘܢ Sic R. 464, 117

ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܚܝܢ܀
ܚܠܝܡܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܚܠܦܗ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܢ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ܀
ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܥܘܡܪܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܚܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܚܠܦܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܐܡܪ ܡܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܢ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܒܫ ܠܗ܀
ܘܝܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܡܪܢ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܕܢܚܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܬܢܫܩܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܒܘܣܡܘܗ̇ (1) ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܘ ܒܝܘܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܪܕܦ ܡܘܡܐ ❖
ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܫܘܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܠܐ ܒܣܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܪ̈ܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܠܐ ❖

ܗܝܕܝܢ (2) ܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ :
ܕܫܘܠܐ ܥܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܪܕܦ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܕܡܟܐ :
ܟܐܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܦܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܢܐ ❖
ܒܟܠܐ ܝܣܝܩܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܦ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܝܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܠܦ ܘܢܦܩ :
ܘܪܕܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܘܠܗܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܫ ❖

---

(1) ܘܡܒܘܣܡܘܗ̇ Sic. R. 117 (2) ܫܘܒ 581—583.

ܕܡܣܒܪܗ ܠܟܪܡܗ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܠܐ ܗܝ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܢܗ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܐ (ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ)[1] ܠܗ ❖
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܥܠܡܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܠ ܐܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܕܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܘ ❖
ܘܢܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܡ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܘܐܚܐܒ ܐܒܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܙܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܘܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܟܬܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ :
ܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܠܐܚܐܒ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܢܘܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܘܚܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܡܗ ܩܘܠܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܪ :
ܡܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܚܐܒ ܣܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܡܫܪܝܐ :

---

(1) ܘܢܒܝ ܢܒܘܬ R. 117

(2) (ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܢܝ . . . . . ܘܢܩܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܩܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܚܕ. ܗܢ ܗܕ. N. E.)

ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܘ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܬܦܨܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܨܝ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ[1] ܕܡܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܬܦܨܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܝܪ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܡܦܪܫ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܩܪܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ :
ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܘܠܡܐܢ[2] ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܢܥܘܠ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܗܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܨܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܘܠܝ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܝ ❖
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ :

(1) ܫܘܦܪܐ R. 117 (2) ܘܠܡܐܢ R. 117

ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ◊
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܠ :
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ◊
ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܒܝܢ ◊
ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܕܘܟ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ◊
ܘܐܬܟܢܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ◊
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܠܚܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◊
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ◊
ܦܢܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝ̈ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ̈ ܒܫܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ◊
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܚܬ ܗܘܝ̈ ◊
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܒܪ ܕܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ◊
ܫܘܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ◊
ܘܒܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ :

ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܥܘܠܝܗ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ◆
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ (1) ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܁
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ◆
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܁
ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܒܗ ◆
ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܁
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܛܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܢܝܕܐ ◆
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܛܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܁
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ (2) ܕܝܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܬܐ ◆
ܠܝܬܝܢ ܢܘܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܁
ܘܫܘܡ ܗܘ ܥܢܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ◆
ܚܝܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܁
ܘܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܢܝܕܐ ܠܥܢܝܕܘܗܝ (3) ܕܥܒܘܕܗܘܢ ◆
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܁
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ◆
ܒܥܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܡܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܁
ܘܢܫܟܚ ܐܢ ܡܪܝ ܚܣܝܐ ܥܘܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܘܠ ܢܦܫܐ ◆
ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܁
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ◆

---

(1) ܕܗܦܟܬܐ R. 117 ܒܥܢܝܕܗ R. 117
(2) ܒܫܒܬܐ R. 117
(3) ܠܥܢܝܕܐ L.

ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܛܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܪܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܩܝܬܗ ܕܝ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܦܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ:
ܚܘܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܟܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܝܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܀
ܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܘܢܬܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܓܕܠܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܓܘ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܦܪܚ ܟܠ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܠܐܒܘܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܥܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܣܓܕܬܐ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܝܐ ܐܦܐ :
ܐܢܐ ܗܒ ܕܒܠܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܀
ܝܒܒ ܒܝ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܣܠܘܡܝ ܢܬܚܢܝ ܢܚܡ(1) ܢܬܚܢܢ :
ܘܠܝܚܢܢܝܗ ܒܥܘܕ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܚܝܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܕܢܘܗܝܗ ܕܢܚܢܝܗ ܦܢܝܗ ܕܢܝܚܝܗ :
ܟܝ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܟܝ ܕܢܘܗ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܕܚܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܦܕܘܩ :
ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܐ ܟܘ ܀
ܕܚܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܝ ܒܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܬܐ :
ܡܥܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܬܬܟܫܡ ܟܝ ܀
ܠܠܝܗ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܢܣܝܚ ܐܘܕܝܗܝ ܘܢܗܒ ܗܘܫܠܝ :
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܡܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܕܡܝ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܟܡܝ ܀
ܦܢܐ ܦܠܒ ܒܝ ܘܢܦܠܝܗ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܢܝܚܝܗ ܢܦܠ(2) :
ܐܢܐ ܗܒܘܕ ܦܢܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܬܘܗܝ ܢܚܕܝܠ ܐܘܕܝܗܝ ܢܟܒܕܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܫܡ ܕܢܬܦܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܒܕܡ :
ܘܢܬܒܕܝܕ ܟܝ (ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܀
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܕܬܐ ܕܢܡܚܘܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܘܢܬܕܪܢ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܘܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܀

(1) ܒܟ R. 117 (2) ܢܦܠ R. 117

ܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܠܟܠ(2) ܀

(ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ(2).

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܝ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܩܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ.

ܗܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ:

ܘܩܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܟܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܦܩܝܢ܀

ܩܘܡ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܘܬܘܒ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܩܫܘܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܥܠܝܢܗ܀

ܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܕܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܐ܀

ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܘܚܢܐ ܕܟܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥ؛ R. 117 (2) R. 117.

ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܟܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ܆
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܦܫܛܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ܆
(ܠܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ[1] ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ܀
ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܬ ܦܢܝܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܐܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܣܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܒܛܢܐ܆
ܕܡܪܘܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ܆
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܐܣܝ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ܆
ܘܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܦܨܘܢ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܚܕܒ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܪܝ܆
ܕܐܦ[2] ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܘ܀
ܫܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܣܓܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܪܙܗ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ܆
ܘܒܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܘܠܝܢ܀

---

(1) ܠܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ R. 118 (2) ܐܦ P.

ܗܳܕܶܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܐܽܘܠܨܳܢܳܐ ܕܡܶܬܽܘܠܕܬܳܐ ܗ̄ܘܳܬ ܗ̄ܝ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܒ̈ܳܗܳܬܳܗ̇ :
ܘܗܳܫܳܐ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܕܠܰܒ̈ܢܰܝܗ̇ ܕܒܢܰܝ̈ܐ ܡܚܰܒܒܐ ܗ̄ܘܳܬ ܀
ܠܒܶܠܐ ܕܓܰܒܠܳܐ ܢܶܫܠܟܶܗ ܐܽܘܠܨܳܢܳܐ ܕܡܰܪܬܝܪ ܗ̄ܘܳܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܶܕܝܶܢ ܗܘܳܘ ܢܶܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̄ܘܳܬ ܀
ܢܶܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܳܬ ܐܽܘܠܨܳܢܳܐ ܕܡܶܠܟܳܐ ܛܽܘܪܳܢܳܐ :
ܠܗ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܥܡܳܗ̇ ܢܶܨܚܳܢܳܐ ܀
ܢܶܠܟܘܢ ܡܳܪܝ ܠܐ ܢܶܬܠܶܐ ܗܘܳܬ ܡܚܰܫܰܒܬܳܐ ܕܐܰܚܐ :
ܚܙܝܳܐ ܗܘܳܬ ܠܰܒ̈ܢܶܐ ܘܥܰܡܗܘܢ ܙܳܟܘܬܳܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܶܡ ܗ̄ܘܳܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܶܝܪ ܫܒܰܩ ܢܶܐܕܰܢ ܒܐܽܘܠܨܳܢܳܐ ܕܶܐܬܢܰܨܚܬܳܐ :
ܕܢܺܝܚܘ ܡܳܪܝ ܐܟܪܙ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܓܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܢܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܀
ܢܣܒܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܨܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܕܝ ܠܗ[1] ܕܠܐ ܬܡܗܗܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܗܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ :
ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘ :

(1) ܒܗ P.

ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܐܢܫ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܒܟܘܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܢܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܐ[1] ܐܘܪܫܝ ܒܗܡ ܓܢܣܐ :
ܟܡܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܢܝܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܡܢ ܦܕܪܢܝܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܒܗܡ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ[2] ܠܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܫܝܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܣܘܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܪܫܢܝܗ :
ܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܟܡܦ[3] ܢܝܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ✤
ܢܦܫ ܓܢܣܐ ܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܟܣܘܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ✤
ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܪܫ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ :
ܘܢܝ ܒܗܡ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܒ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܐܘ ܫܟܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܢܟܦܘܢ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ :
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܝ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ✤

---

[1] ܒܚܕܐ ܗܝ R. 118 [2] ܐܚܪܢܐ R. 118 [3] ܟܡܦ P.

ܕܡܪܐ ܡܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܢܝ ܠܟ ܐܢܝ ܩܠܩܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܐ܀
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܢܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܛܠ ܗܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܡܢܘܚܬܐ܀
ܒܛܠ ܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܝܡ ܝܢܩܝ ܐܢܝ ܩܕܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܩܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܪܗ ܕܚܢܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܒܛܠ ܗܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ(1):
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝ܀
ܐܦ ܒܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܗ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܕܪܝܢ ܒܡܢܘܚܬܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܠܟܘܪܗ ܢܩܝܦ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܣܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܗܘ(2) ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܒܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܟܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢܒܘܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ(3) ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܐ ܒܫܒܥܬܐ(4) ܒܡܢܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܒܘܠܐ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܚܝܡ ܟܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܘܩܠܩܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܘܦ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܝܗ:

Dubie. (4) Dubie. ܒܝܠܕܐ؟ (3) Sic. ܗܘ (2) Sic. ܕܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ (1)

ܕܦܫ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܘܩܕܝܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܦܘܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܠܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܗܠܟܐ ܃
ܘܒܥܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܟܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܬܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܦܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܟܝ ܠܗ ܃
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܗܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܘܐܬܬܪܡܝ ܐܦܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܘܟܐ ܦܝܪܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܃
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܦܘܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܃
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܦܘܪܘܬܗ ܚܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܦܘܪܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܡܫܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܠܗ ܢܬܕܪܝܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܬܢܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ[2] ܃
ܘܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܟܕ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܕܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ R. 117 (2) Hic lacuna in R. 117

ܣܗܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܨܚܢܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ[1] ܕܡܣܓܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܒܗܕܐ[3] ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܒܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܕܗ ܢܨܚܢܗ :
ܕܐܬܢܨܚܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܒܠܫܡ ܝܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܢܗ :
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܢܗܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܚܗ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ :

(1) ܒܥܢܐ R. 118 (2) ܒܥܕܢܐ R. (3) ܒܗܕܐ P.

ܘܫܡܪܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܃
ܒܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܕܐ ܘܚܝܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܪ̈ܟܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܬܚ ܟܘܠܗ̇ ܘܗܝ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܬܢܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܃
ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܃
ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܦܘܠܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܓܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܓܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܃
ܥܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܬܬܦܫ ܒܓܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܃
ܠܡܬܢܩܦܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܨܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܠܗ̇ ܃
ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܒܠܬܐ [1] ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܃
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܀

[1] ܗܘܒܠܬܐ P.

ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܣܬܠܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܢܒܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܢܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܗ:
ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܡܡܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ (1):
(ܬܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ (2) ܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܘܠܡ ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܟܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܒܝܐ (3) ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܗ ܕܢܡܡܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܬܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܢܡܡܠ ܥܡܗ ܢܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܗܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ (4) ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܀

---

(1) Hic desinit lacuna in R. 117 (2) ܘܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ R. 117 (3) ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ R. 117 (4) ܠܢܒܝܐ R. 117

ܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܘܚܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܝ ܚܒܪ̈ܝ:
ܘܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ (ܘܐܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ[1] ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܟܝ ܕܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܬܪܓܪܘ ܒܝ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܘ ܢܝܚ ܕܟܒܫܬ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܬ:
ܠܟܘ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܣܓܝ ܦܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܪܒܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܚܕܘܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܀
ܦܟܪ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܗ ܒܝ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ:
ܘܐܪܒܥܬ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܟܬܒܬ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܦܠ[3] ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܦܝܫ:
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܕܟܒܫܬ ܐܬܪܘܡܬ ܠܝ[4] ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܗܿ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܡܘܡܬܘܢ ܢܒܪܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܠܨܬ ܦܠܚܠܝܬ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ[5] ܕܦܫܩܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܝܬܝܒ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܚ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܢ ܀

(1) ܕܐܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ R. 117 (2) ܗܘܐ P. (3) ܕܐܬܦܠܦܠ R. 117 (4) ܗܘܝܬ P.
(5) ܒܥܕܢ R. 117

ܒܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ:
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܬܬܘܕܘܢ ܕܚܛܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ܀
ܕܢܬܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܒܣܚܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܦܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܨܝܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܫܘܠܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܕܢܚܒܐ ܚܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܣܘܠܩ(1) ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ(2)܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܠܡܬܝܢ:
ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܗ܀
ܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܠܓܡ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܡܣܒܪܐ(3) ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ(4):
ܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀

(1) ܕܢܣܘܠܩܝܗ R. 117 (2) ܠܗ R. 117 (3) ܕܡܣܒܪܐ R. 117
(4) ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ P.

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܠܕܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܪܢܣܗ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ (1) ܡܬܒܪܟܐ :
ܘܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܒܙܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܢܦܠܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܘܦܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܙܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܩܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܫܠܛ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܛ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܒܝ ܙܒܢܘܗ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܩܠܗ (2) ܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ (3) ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܦܠܛܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ (4) ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ :
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀

(1) ܒܗܢ R. 117 (2) Dubie (3) ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ R. 117 (4) ܒܡܠܬܐ P.

ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟ ܚܣܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ[1] ܕܢܦܩܬܟ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܥܝܪܐ ܠܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܬܟ ܘܠܥܘܦܝܐ ❖
ܢܘܚܡ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐܝܬ :
ܡܢܘ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܟ ܡܢܟ ܟܢܫܬܢܝ[2] ❖
ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܠ :
ܡܢܘ ܦܠܚܢ ܢܘܠܐ ܕܓܘܫܡ ܢܗܒܢܝܬ ❖
ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ :
ܘܢܘܚܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܟܝܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܦܩ ܒܗ ❖
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܐ :
ܗܪܟܐ ܢܣܓܐ ܘܗܪ ܓܘܡܐ ܠܒܡ ܡܘܪܕܝܢ ܠܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܠܐ ܟܓܪܢ :
ܚܠܘܡ ܓܒܘܟ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܓܘܒ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܟܝܗ ܠܝ ܬܠܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܢ :
ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܚܠܘܡ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܬ ❖
ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܓܒܘܟ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟ ܢܬܒܓܪ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܟܪܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܟܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܗܡ ܢܘܗܪܢ :
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܢܒܥܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܗܘ ܒܘܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܓܡܠܝ :
ܕܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟ ❖
ܥܘܡ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܝܟ ܡܢܘ ܓܒܘܟ ܕܟܠܐܝܬ :

---

(1) ܒܢ̈ܝܟ P. R. 118 (2) Sic R. 117 R. 118

ܚܙܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܟܝ ܡܘܬ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܟܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܘܟܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܝ :
ܦܩ ܠܟܝ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܢܘܚ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܢܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܐܠܦܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܒܟܘܠܐ ܡܐܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܬܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ[1] ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܦܨ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܦܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ (ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ[2] ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܢܫ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܡܣܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܦܝܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ[3] ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ[4] :
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܡ :
ܐܟܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܬܓܠܝܘ :
ܐܬܦܟܝ ܒܡܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܦܘܠ ܐܪܥܐ[5] ܘܐܢܫ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܫܘܚܝ :

---

(1) ܡ R. 117 (2) ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ R. 117 (3) ܒܚܝܕܘܗܝ P. 118
(4) ܕܚܝܐ R. (5) ܠܡ P. R. 117

ܘܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܥܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ :
ܥܢܬܐ ܒܪܐ[1] ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܬܩ ܠܟ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܦܘܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܟ :
ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܟ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ[2] ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ :
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܒܢܘ[3] ܒܕܡܝܟܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܠܒܬܐ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܗܘܘ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܟ :
ܕܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܚܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܢܬܪܗ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܗ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܪܘܐ R. 117 (2) ܚܝܒ R. 118 (3) ܡܫܬܠܡܢ P.

ܘܡܛܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܘܩܫܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܚܛܦܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܣܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ [1] ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܬܐ ✤
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܕܝܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܩܠܝܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܒܪ ܠܡܪܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ✤
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬ ܠܦܘܡ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ✤
ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܩܘܫܛܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ✤
ܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܩܕܘܫܝܢ ✤
ܚܢܢܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܪܫܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ✤
ܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ [2] ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ :

---

(1) ܕܓܠܝܐ P. (2) ܦܪܘܩܢ R. 117

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ̇ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܬܗ (1) ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ (2) ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܚܘܝܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ :
ܘܠܟ ܠܗ̇ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܟܕܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܪ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (3) ܒܐܪܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ.

(1) ܗܘܐ R. 117 — (2) ܐܬܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ R. 117 — (3) ܠܬܒܐ R. 117

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܪܢ:

ܕܡܛܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܢܫܡܐ[1].

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܬܬܩܢܐ ܘܬܫܝܢܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ[2] ❖
ܒܐܝܬܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܒܗܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܒܚܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ❖
ܠܝ ܬܬܡܪܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ:
ܡܪܝܡܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܒܠ ܥܕ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܗ ❖
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܒܥܠ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܢܦܠܝ ܒܫܘܡ ܘܝܠܐ[3] ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܒܚܗ:
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ❖

---

(1) ܡܫܚ. ܗܘ. ܒܘ. ܡܕܫܘܫ .ܣ ܠܘ. ܠܗܫܐ .ܒܕ. ܒܗ.
(2) ܒܘܣܡܗ P.
(3) ܘܝܠܐ P.

ܢܪܕܦܢ ܢܫܬܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܪܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܬܗ:
(ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ[1] ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܐ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ[2]܀
ܘܣܓܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܡܢ (ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ[3] ܕܢܒܝܐ܀
ܗܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܠܗ܀
ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ[4] ܘܒܝܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܥܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܢܒܘܗܝ ܢܠܒܫܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܬܐ (ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ[5] ܒܟܠ ܢܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܦܩܬܗ܀
ܡܬܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܕܘܪܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܥܕܝܠܐ ܕܕܠܝܠܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܗ ܢܫܠܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ[6]:
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܩܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ R. (2) ܢܒܝܐ R. (3) ܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ R. (4) ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ P. (5) ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܣܒܬܗ R. (6) ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ P.

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܬܬܗ ❖
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܬܠܝܬܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܚܝܠ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܘ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܬܗ ܐܦܝܢܐ ܕܬܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܟܠܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܠܝܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܪܒܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܟܠ ܕܚܒܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܒܕܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܘܝܗ ܣܘܟܝ ܡܬܟܠܬܗ ܘܡܢܝܬܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܣܝܒܪܬܗ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ❖
ܕܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܣܝ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܟܬܠܬܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝ ܐܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܣܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܠܬܡܝܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܫܝܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܣܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܣܥܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܬܒܝܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܠܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖

ܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܛܘܦܝ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ:

ܕܗܘ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ❖

ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ:

ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܩܝܗ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܡܦܝܣܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܝܐ:

ܕܝܢ ܟܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܘܚ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܠܝܢ ܟܡܦܝܣܐ:

ܕܝܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ❖

ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܡܦܝܣܬܗ:

ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ❖

ܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ:

ܐܣܝܘܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ❖

ܘܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܗ:

ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܐܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ❖

ܫܘܝ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ[1] ܕܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ:

ܒܟܢܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ❖

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܟܡܦܝܣܐ:

ܕܝܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ ❖

ܢܠܡܕܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܦܝܣܐ ܕܒܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܘ ❖

ܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܡܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ:

---

(1) ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ R.

ܘܐܦ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܚܘܪ ܒܪܘܚܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܃

ܕܟܠ ܗܦܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡܗ܃

ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܪܬܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܃

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܝܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܪܘܣܘܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܃

ܗܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܦܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܃

ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܃

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܕܝܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܃

ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ[2] ܕܝܠܗ ܃

ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܗ ܀

ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܃

ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ[3] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܘܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܃

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚ P.   (2) ܢܕܥܘܢ P.   (3) ܠܗ R.

ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܗ ܀
ܘܢܒܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܠܘܬܐ (1) ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ (ܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ (2) :
ܘܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ (ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ (3) :
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܀
ܟܠܡܐ (ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ (4) ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ :
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܕܘ :
ܕܗܘ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܫܟܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ (5) ܕܐܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ (6) ܀
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀

(1) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ R. (2) ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ P. (3) ܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ
(4) Sic. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܥܘܒܕܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ R. (5) Dest in P. (6) ܕܘܟܬܐ R.

ܗܕܝܪܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܓܘܢܗ ܒܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܙܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܢܟܒܘܫ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܀

ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܗܐ :

ܝܡܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀

ܘܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ :

ܕܝܠܐ ܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܪܝܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ :

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܗ ܠܐ[1] ܢܫܟܚܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܪܘܗ :

ܠܐ ܦܝܫܘܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܚܘܒܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ[2] ܘܡܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ :

ܕܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܗܝܢܘ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ :

ܠܐ ܡܚܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀

ܣܘܦ ܘܠܐ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܗܝܢ :

ܘܣܓܝܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܡܢܦܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀

ܣܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܘܦ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ :

ܘܢܝܚ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܀

ܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ :

ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܘ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܀

---

(1) P. ܘܠܐ (2) P. ܣܗܕܘܬܐ

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܣܘܒܪܗ ܥܡ ܢܝܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܗܘ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܢܝܫܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐܕܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܠܓܗ:
ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܘܫܘܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܢܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ(1) ܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ(2) ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܟܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ:

(1) R. ܦܡ (2) P. ܡܛܘ

ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܝܘ ܢܦܩ(1) ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܘܬܠܝܒ ܩܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ❖
ܐܘ ܚܫܠܘܦܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܡܬܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܗܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ(2) ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܟܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܨܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܘܫܒܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܟܕ ܐܫܒܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ❖
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ(3) ܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܡ :
ܟܗ ܗܫܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ❖
ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܩܡ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ❖
ܗܝܘ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܢܦܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܝܘ ❖
ܠܘܫܒܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ :
ܕܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ❖

(1) R. ܢܦܩ (2) P. ܗܘ (3) P. ܕܒܪܢܫܗ

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܝܘܡܐ (ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ[1] ܕܢܬܠܘܦܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܩܢܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܐܢ ܫܢܐ ܢܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܝܘܡܗ ܣܗܕܐ[2]:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܙܒܢܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܝܫܬܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ[3] ܡܬܠ ܝܫܬܢܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܐܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܛܝܗ[4]܀
ܕܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܘܬܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܚܟܡܢܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܛܝܢܐ܀
ܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܝܕܗ ܡܛܠ:
ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ܀
ܢܫܬܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܚܢܐ[5] ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ܀

(1) ܐܠܗܐ R. (2) ܢܫܡܥ R. (3) Deest in R. (4) ܕܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ P.
(5) ܠܘܚܢܐ P.

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܓܪܘܗ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܗܘܬܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ (ܢܗܝܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ[1] ܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܢܗ[2] :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ[3] :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ❖
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܝܗܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܬܒܝܗ ❖
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܦܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗ ܠܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܠܨܢܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܪܥܝܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܗ:

(1) ܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ P. (2) ܣܘܟܠܢܗ P. (3) ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ P.

ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܦܬܟܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ[1] ܗܕܡ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܐܦܬܟܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܩܦܠܬܗ[2] ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܕܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܦܬܟܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠ[3] ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܕܡ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܛܥܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܒܪܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚ ܫܡ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܦܬܟܝ ܘܟܬܘܒܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܬܡܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܢܟܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܦܬܟܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ :
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܡ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܒܪܐ P. (2) ܗܩܦܠܬܗ R. (3) ܡܢ R.

ܡܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܪܝ :
ܫܕܪܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܟܪܙܘܢ ܫܡܟ ✤
ܘܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ[1] ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܫܠܡܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ ✤
ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ :
ܫܒܩܬ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܝ ✤
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܐ :
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܥܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ[2] ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܠܗܢܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܫܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ✤
ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ (ܒܪܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ[3] ܢܦܫܗ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ✤
ܐܡܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ :
ܒܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܢܚܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܦܫܗ[4] ܐܡܪ ܘܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܗ :

---

(1) ܠܐ .P (2) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ .R (3) ܥܘܗܕܢܐ .R (4) ܢܦܫܗ .R

ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝ[1] ❖
ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ[2] ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܬܪܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܩܪܒܬ ܘܩܕܡܝܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܚܬܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܚܒܪܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܘܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܒܝ ❖
ܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܝܬܗ:
ܦܨܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܦܘܪ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܚܒܗ ܒܚܠ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܝܠܕܝ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܒܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܛܠܬ ܠܝ:
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܘܬܚܝ ܒܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ:
ܠܡܚܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܝ ❖
ܒܝܕܝ ܕܒܝܠܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܝܠܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ❖

(1) R. ܠܝ (2) R. ܦܓܪܗ

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ [1] ܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ◆
ܕܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ◆
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ◆
ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܦܩ ◆
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܕܐܦܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ◆
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ◆
ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܗ ܘܡܢܗ ◆
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܐ :
ܥܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ ◆
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :

[1] ܢܩܫܝܢ P. ܢܩܫܝܢ R.

ܒܝܩܝܪܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܝ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ(1) ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܬܘܩܦܗ ܐܦܝܣ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܒܝܕܘ ܠܗ ܢܬܬܢܝܚܢ:
ܘܢܬܢܝܚ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܢܬܦܝܣ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ: ܕܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܐ
ܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ(2).

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܓ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ: ܕܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ.

ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܘܬܟ:
ܘܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܟ܀
ܥܡܪ ܒܝ ܡܠܝܘܬܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܬܬܢܗܪ:
ܘܐܦܢܘ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܗܕܢܟ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܢ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܩܘܝܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܐ ܠܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܕܥܢ܀

(1) ܘܡܚܠܐ Sic (N. E. ܘܡܚܝܠܐ?) (2) R. 117

ܒܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ(1) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܢܚܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܪܘ(2) ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܘܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ:
ܐܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܬܪ ܚܠܘܦ ܠܡܬܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܡܬܬܪ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܘܬܪ ܠܡܬܥܒܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܒܗ:

(1) ܡܠܬܐ Sic (ܡܝܬܪܐ؟ N. E.) (2) Sic (ܢܬܪܘܢ؟ N. E.)

ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܣܡܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܓܗܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܢܬܕܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܗ :
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܐܕܪܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܠܗ ❖
ܡܕܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܬܠܝ :
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܝܬ ❖
ܐܕܪܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ :
ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܠܬܝܠܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܕܪܗ[1] ❖
ܝܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܕܪܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܫܠܡܐ ܬܡܝܠ ܥܘܩܕܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ :
ܥܘܬܕܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܬܗ ܫܪܐ ܬܡ ܥܠ ❖
ܩܘܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܘܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܡ :
ܕܬܬܚܡ ܫܪܪܐ ܥܡ ܘܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܣܘܪܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܩܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܬܕܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܬܬܚܡ ܒܘܒ ܥܠܡ ܒܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܬܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܝ ܬܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܝܥ ܢܗܘܠܐ ܘܢܘܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܐܣܕܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܕܗ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܥܘܠ ❖

Sic. [1]

ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܥܢ ܚܙܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܘܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܠܝ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ܀
ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܗܘ ܘܝܘܣܦ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܠܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ܀
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܚܝ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܝܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܝܘܣܦ ܚܟܡ܀
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ܀
ܒܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܘܗ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ܀

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܪܗ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܪܗ ܘܫܝܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܓܢܝܙܐ ✤
ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܢܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܠܘܝ :
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܠܒܫ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܗܐ ܒܗܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܢܐ ✤
ܒܗܕܐ ܢܓܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܫܡܬܢ :
ܘܒܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܕܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܪܝܢ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܢܬܬܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܩܪܒܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܢܝܟ ܘܢܕܚܒ ܘܚܝܝ ܠܓܢܣܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܥܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܥܡܝܐ ✤
ܕܣܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ :
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܘܒܕܡܐ ܗܢܐ ✤
ܩܠܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܣܡܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܢܕܚܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܩܝܡ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܒܠ ܒܢܘܒܝܐ ✤

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܙܕܩܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܕܪܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܝܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘ ܟܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܟܘܗ܀
(ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ[1] ܕܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܘܚܡܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܘܠ ܩܢܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܥܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠܡܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ:
ܘܡܬܒܝܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܝܢܐ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܡܕܢܐ܀
ܢܫܬܪܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ:

(1) ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ Sic (ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ؟ N. E.)

ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܣܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ(1) ܩܕܝܫ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܛܝܒܘܢ :
ܘܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ :
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܫܥ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܫܡܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܚܡܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܛܝܒܘܢ ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ :
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܕܝܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܝܢ ܀
ܢܨܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܨܚܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܐܦ ܢܥܡܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ :
ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܢܒܝܐ Sic.

ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܟܐܢ̈ܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܢ̈ܐ ܘܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܡܬܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܀
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܟܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܠܣܡܠܐ:
ܕܚܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܩܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܬܘ ܡܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܠܩܗ:
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܢܦܠܘܢ܀
ܠܓܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܘܡܬܕܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܢܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܘܥܬܐ ܩܕܡ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ:
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܒܠܣܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܩܕ ܠܗ :
ܫܒܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܘܡ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܦܘܡܐ :
ܕܦܠܚܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܠ ܕܡܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܘܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܠ ܡܦܘܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܒܡܬܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܠ ܡܦܢܝܢ :
ܕܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܠ ܘܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܢܘܢ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܐ ܀

ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܓܢܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ[1] ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܬܟܠ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܓܢܣܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܥܘܕ ܕܚܙܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܓܢܣܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ❖
ܢܛܠܩ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ: •
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܓܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܠܘܦܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܫܬܠܡܘܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܐ ❖
ܠܡܘܠܕ ܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܕܒܚܝܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ❖

(1) ܘܟܠܗܝܢ Sic.

ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܒܝܬ ܘܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܩܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܩܘܡܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܬܫܠܡ ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܒܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܥܢܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܟܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܘܠܕܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܦܪܩܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ❖

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܫܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܒܩܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ❖
ܚܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܒܡܪܘܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܛܢܬ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܕܢܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܒܪܟ ❖
ܕܣܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܚܕܕܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܥܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܪܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܫܪܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠ ܒܘܟܪ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ ❖

ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܪܫܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܟܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ❖
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܕܒܘܩܥܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܒܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܟܦܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ❖
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ❖
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܐ:
ܒܥܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܒܗ❖
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܬܪܘܨ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܟܪܝܟܝ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܘܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܟܢܫ❖
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܘܢܬܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝ:
ܘܢܬܟܪܟܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܪܚܡܐ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܥܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܘܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܢܫܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܕܪܐ❖
ܘܪܚܡܗ ܕܫܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܘܟܪܟܐ ܠܪܒܝ ܘܠܗܐ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܕܡܟܪܟܪ ܠܝ❖
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܢܥܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ❖

ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܟ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ✤
ܗܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܫܘܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܦܫܝܬ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ✤
ܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܠܦ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܫܒܝ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܪܪ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܣܓܝܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܕܢܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܕܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ✤
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:

(1) ܣܓܝܐ Sic.

ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܛܠܘ ܡܫܠܠܟܘ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܦܓܥܘ ܝܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܝܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܕܘܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ܀
ܥܡ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܠܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܕܒܠܗ܀
ܥܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܠܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܝ:
ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܥܡܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܬܕܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܫܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܫܡܥ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܛܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ❖

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ.

ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܡܚܘܣܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܝܟ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܚܘܩܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܒܚܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܪܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܨܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܘܪܬܗ ❖

ܡܬܦܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܦܠ ܒܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܢܝܐ܀
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܦܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ܀
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܒܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ܀
ܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܚܕܝܢ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪ ܦܠܘܚܘܬܗ܀
ܘܢܣܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ܀
ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܦܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܦܫܝܢ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝ ܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ܀
ܘܫܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܕܢܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܝܢ܀

ܡܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܡܢܗܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܘܒܢܨܚܢܐ ❖
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܗܘ ܥܘܠ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܠܠ:
ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܓܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܡܘܬ ❖
ܒܟܪܐ ܡܩܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܩܕܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܒܕܡܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܩܛܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܩܛܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܩܢܘܡ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܩܢܘܡ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ[1] ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܦܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܝܕܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܬܟܠܠ ❖
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܘ ܥܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܩܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܩܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ:

(1) Sic.

ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ◆
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܬܐܬܐܦܘܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܗ ◆
ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܥܩܪܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ◆
ܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ :
ܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܦܐܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ◆
ܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܗ :
ܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܣܦܪܗ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ◆
ܬܪܥܝܢ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ :
ܣܦܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ◆
ܬܪܥܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ◆
ܡܣܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ ◆
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܦܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܠܢܦܫܗ ◆
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ◆
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ◆
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ :

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ ܠܐܦܝ ܓܒܝܐ:
ܕܦܫܛܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܘܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܢܩܫܗ:
ܡܬܬܥܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܐܢܝܐ܀
ܐܬܡ ܒܘܪܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ ܒܘܪܢܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܒܘܝܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܓܡܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܠܘܟܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܝ ܓܘܐܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܒܗ ܕܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܓܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܘܢܘܗ ܘܢܥܡܟܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܗ܀
ܒܠ ܓܕܢܢܐ ܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܪ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܓܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܘܟܗ ܒܥܡܕܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܓܠܝ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܝܚ ܕܐܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܥܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀
ܒܠ ܕܐܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܦܓܠܘܬܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܓܕܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܓܠܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܡܢܗ܀

(1) ܗܘܘܢ Sic (ܢܗܘܘܢ? N. E.)

ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܪܬܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܝܕܘܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܩܘܡܝܗ ܒܗ ◈
ܦܣܘܩ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܢܓܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ◈
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܓܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܕܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ◈
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ:
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ◈
ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܓܝ ܦܘܩܕ ܦܩܕܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܠ ◈
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܓܒ ܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܘܦܝܐ ܓܒ ܟܠ ܥܠܝܠܝܢ ◈
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܓܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܥܐ ܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܪܐ ◈
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܣܓܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܕܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ◈
ܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ◈
ܕܒܝܬ ܘܐܬܘܢ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܥܡܠ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ:
ܢܓܕܐ ܡܢܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܓܠܝܢ ◈
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܓܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܢܟܪ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܟܢܫ:
ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܥܢܐ ◈

ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܝܥܢܐ ܒܫܠܠ ܘܥܩܒܗ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܩܦܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܚܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘܡ ܒܪܦܐܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܀
ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܐܪ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܨܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܗ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܣܡܝܐ[1] ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܘܪܬܐ :
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܠܟܐ[2] ܡܠܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܚܘܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ :
ܢܫܟܚ ܘܢܫܬܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܛܐ[3] ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܘܩ :
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܦܕܢܐ ܘܡܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܕܪ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ :
ܠܡܫܠܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܚܒܝܒ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܬܐ[2] ܚܛܗܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ :

(1) ܕܣܡܝܐ Sic (ܕܣܡܝܐ ؟ N. E.) (2) Sic. (ܢܠܟܐ ؟ N. E.) (3) ܕܢܚܛܐ Sic.

ܐܬܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܒܕܡܗ ܦܨܐ ܠܥܡܘܢܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܪܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܪܓܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܚܝ ܒܕܡܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܥܠ ܕܒܕܡܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܘܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܨܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܒܘܩܪܝܢ܀
ܒܠ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܪܒܐ[1]) ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܗ܀
ܕܒܝܕ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ:
ܡܬܬܩܪܝ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܡܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܡܘܡܪ ܥܡܘܢܝ ܪܒܐ:
ܬܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ: ܕܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ (ܘܡܪܢ[1]).

---

(1) Deest.

APPENDIX I.

ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܠ

ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ

ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܕܫܐ ܒܪܐ. (ܣܘܦ ܦܐܬܐ 534—460).

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܦܘܫܩܐ .ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܝܠܢ؟ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ

ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܩܢܘܬܗ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܒܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ (1)
ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܚܫܚܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܕܥܠܣܘܩ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܝܢ (2) ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܗܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ: ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܒܗܘ
ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ: ܐܬܩܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ

ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ܆ ܘܡܬܦܬܟܪܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܕܡܬܒܪܟܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ[1] ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܟܢ
ܐܠܗܝܐ܆ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܒܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ.
ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܒܬܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ: ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܠܗܘ: ܘܡܢ ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ: ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܬܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܐ
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܬܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ.
ܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ: ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܥܬܝܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ
ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ: ܘܗܟܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ

[1] ܫܘܪܝܐ Sic (ܫܘܪܐ؟ N. E.)

ܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܡܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ
ܥܒܕܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܢܫܐ: ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ: ܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ: ܐܒܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܠܝܚܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ: ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܗܢܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
ܗܘ ܗܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܫܥܢܐ: ܡܠܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ. ܗܟܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ

ܕܩܫܝܢ ܐܡܗܘܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܙܕܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܫܩܠܗ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܒܠܗ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܥܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܕܘܢ. ܗܟܢ: ܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܪܢ! ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܕܗܡܝܢ[1]
ܢܬܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܗܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ[2] ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ[3] ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ: ܘܠܗܟܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܟܠ
ܓܢܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ. ܠܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܝܬܓܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܪܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܗ: ܐܡܝܢ.
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ[4] ܠܗܟܢ
ܕܒܝܬܓܒܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ.

ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܙܕܩܬܐ: ܘܓܒܝܬܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܩܢ:

(1) ܕܗܡܝܡܢ Sic. (2) ܕܒܕܝܢ Sic. (3) ܡܫܡܫܐ Sic. (4) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܐ Sic.

ܕܡܫܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܪܝܬ: ܘܠܡܫܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠ ܝܨܦܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܬܘܡܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܥܕܢܝܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܠܝ: ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܦܘܣܩܐ .ܘ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܥ
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ: ܫܡܥ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܐܘܟܡܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ: ܐܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܥܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥ
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܘܥ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܬ
ܐܬܬܐ: ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ (1). ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢ: ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܫܡܥܐ: ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ (2) ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ:

(1) ܡܠܟܐ .ܗ. ܡܘ-ܡܘ. (2) Sic (ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ؟ N. E.)

ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܢܨܚܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ: ܚܙܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ (1)!
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܣܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܬܟܝܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܢܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܥܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܕܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܐܦܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ(2): ܕܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܢܫܬܦܪ
ܘܢܬܚܕ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܬܐ
ܕܢܝܫܐ. ܘܢܬܬܝܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܢܬܢܛܪ
ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܢܛܪܐ: ܘܢܬܪܘܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ
ܕܠܝܛܘܪܓܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ
ܠܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܗ: ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ؟

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܥܡܪܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ(3) ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܘܡܬܬܕܟܪܢܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ: ܘܠܡܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ

ܐܡܝܢ ܝܬ. ܕ. ܒ. (1)
(2) (ܕܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ؟ ܡܘܣܦ ܠ. ܡܢ. N. E.)
(3) ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ Sic.

ܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ܘܡܬܡܕܪܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ
ܕܪܝܫܐ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܕܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܠܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܗ ܘܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܬܕܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܪܡܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ.

ܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ؟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܩܘܠܣ[1] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܣܒ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ: ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ: ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܘ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܩܝܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܝ: ܘܠܡܬܘܪܝܘ ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ
ܢܬܬܠܝܘ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܬܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܘܒܕܘܟܐ
ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܬܬܚܒܠܘܢ: ܘܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܢܬܚܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܬܟܪܣܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ. ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܕܢܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ

(1) ܒܝܕ ܩܘܠܣ Sic.

ܫܢܝ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̈ܘܝ
ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ:
ܕܐܬܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܫܠܡܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫ . . . . .

ܕܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥ̈ܒܕܐ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ. ܡܢ
ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ .ܣܒ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: (ܐܝܟ ?[1]) ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܙܠܘ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܬܬܦܝܣܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ: ܘܫܠܚ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܬܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ
ܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ
ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ[2]. ܫܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܐܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܬܩܡܢܝܢ

(1) Ab ed. add. (2) ܡܫܡܫ .ܒܫܡ. ܗܘ—ܗܘ.

ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܪܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܟܠܗ: ܕܠܐ
ܕܠܝܬܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ: ܕܥܬܝܕ ܡܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[1]: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܫܠܡ: ܐܡܪ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ[2].
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܢܨܦܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ: ܕܥܬܝܕ ܡܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܝ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܒܠ: ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܐܫܝܪ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ[3]. ܕܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܫܠܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ: ܟܕ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܘ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ. ܐܠܗܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܬܐ: ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ (Sic)
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܩܢܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ.

ܐܠܗܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܚܕܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ
ܕܡܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܟܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܢ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܐܚܪܢ
ܐܝܟ. ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܘ: ܘܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܚ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܡܘܠܟܢ̈ܐ: ܡܟܝܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ̈ܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ[1]
ܘܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ[2] ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܟܝܠ
ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܡ
ܒܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܫܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܟܠ ܟܠ
ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ: ܕܒܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܟܠ ܫܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܢܘܚ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ:

[1] ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ Sic. [2] ܕܡܫܟܢ Sic.

ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܡܢܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܦ
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܚܡ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܒܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ .ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܒܡܕܘܡ[1]. ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܐܘܣܩܦܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܩܦܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܡܢ: ܒܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܠܘܦ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܠܕܝܪܝܐ[2]: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ .ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ
. . . . ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܬܩܪܝܢ

ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ: ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘ
(ܣܘ. ܡܐ—ܡܒ.) .ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܩܦܐ.

ܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܒ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܗ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܗܟܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܢܫܗܘܢ

(1) ܗܡܕܘܡ Sic. (2) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ Sic.

ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܘܒܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ[1]: ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܘ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܝ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ.
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ[2] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ:
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ: ܕܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܒܟܦܘܬ
ܠܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ[2]. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܟܐܦܐ
ܩܪܝܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ[2]: ܕܥܠܝܗ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܝ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ
ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ: ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝܗ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܒܢܐ
ܢܬܒܢܘܢ: ܘܢܬܬܪܡܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪܬܐ[2] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠ ܥܕܬܗ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܢ:

---

(1) Sic (ܕܝܘܢܐ ? N. E.)

(2) (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ... ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܕܥܠܝܗ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܥܕܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ... ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܝ ... ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ ... N. E.)

ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܝܘܪܬܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܿ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܿ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ: ܘܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܿ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܿ ܒܥܠܗ: ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ: ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ.

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܥܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܘܪܬܢܐ: ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ[1] ܕܝܘܪܬܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ[2] ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ: ܡܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ: ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ؟ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܪܬܢܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܐܝܬ.

ܘܐܘܟܝ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܐܝܬ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܘܕܐܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܢܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ. ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܘܪܬܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ

(1) Sic. ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ (2) Sic. ܐܒܗܬܐ

ܢܬܦܫܩܢ ܒܟܬܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܝܗ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܗ
ܢܩܘܡ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ.

ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܩܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ.

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ .ܗܘ. ܚܢܢ: ܫܠܝܚ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܣܝܒܢ ܐܢܬ.
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ؟
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܦܠܘܢ ܘܟܐ[1]. ܘܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܬܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܠܝ: ܕܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ: ܐܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܬܘܠܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ:
ܘܡܬܦܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ: ܘܐܬܟܠܘܢܝ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܐ
ܬܦܠ[2]. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܕܪܫ: ܕܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܕܠܬܝܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ[3]: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܢܐ

(1) ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܟ—ܠܗ. (2) ܗܟܢܐ .ܟܐ. ܗܟܢ: ܐܝܬ. (3) Sic. ܗܘܐ

ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܢܗܝܪܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܠܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܨܥܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ: ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܒܥܘܡܪܗ: ܘܒܬܪ ܚܝܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܢܨܚܢܐ: ܘܟܡܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܟ ܚܝܠܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܟܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ: ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ.

ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܡܕܡ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܢܗܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ Sic.

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܠܫܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܘܢ
ܗܕܝܐ(1). ܘܗܟܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܐ. ܐܠܝܢ
ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܥܠܝ؟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܛܘܒܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ*:
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܗ
ܠܥܕܬܝ: ܘܬܪܥܝܗ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ. ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ
ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܬܐܣܘܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܣܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܬܫܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ(2).

ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܟܝܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ

(1) ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܛ. ܟܘ—ܠ. ܠܗ—ܠܛ.   * Sic (ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ؟ N. E.)   (2) ܡܬܝ ܝܘ.

ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ
ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܘܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ
ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܫܒܩܘ ܟܠ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܚܝܕ ܘܐܬܪܚܩ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܬ. ܘܫܡܫ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ: ܘܡܬܢܚ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܕܡܠܟ
ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܚܝܕܘܢ
ܐܢܬ: ܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ[1]. ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܟܦܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܚܝܢܐ.

ܦܘܢܝܐ .ܡܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܢܬܐ:

(1) ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ .ܝܒ. ܗܘ—ܟܟ.

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܙܒܢܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܫܒܩܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟ ܠܡܣܒ ܟܕ
ܚܝ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ: ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ.

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܝܦܘܣ: ܥܠ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܩܛܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ.
(ܡܦܩܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ[1].)

ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ[2] ܗܘܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ: ܐܪܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܘ
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ. ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܬܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܚܡܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ
ܥܡܗ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܕܟܕ ܐܣܪܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܒܙܒܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܕ

(1) Ab edit. facta (2) (ܗ: ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܥܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܦܠܒܝܘܣ.
Flav. Jos. Antiq. Jud. Lib. 18, C. IV. N. E.)

ܚܝ̈: ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܚܢܛܝܠܗ̈ ܠܗ̇ ܒܡܣܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ̈ ܒܓܘ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܠܗ̇ ܝܬܒ ܒܓܠܘܣܩܡܐ. ܘܡܩܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ: ܒܓܘܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝ̈ܐ: ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܡܢܓܠܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ.

(ܫܠܡ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܘܗܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܦܣܘܩܐ .ܒ. ܐܪܒܥܐ .ܡܓ. 182. ܕܒܪ
ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܫܘܬܦܐ 98. ܕܒܪ
ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ 49—50. N. E.)

APPENDIX II.

ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܣܝܦܘܣ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܥܠ

ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ

ܕܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ
ܕܥܬܝܩ.

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܒܬ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘ
ܥܡܘܗܝ: ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܦܠ
ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܗܘܳܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܫܘܝܬܐ
ܒܡܬܠܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܢܨܒ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܐܣܚܪܗ ܣܝܓܐ: ܘܚܦܪ ܒܗ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܘܒܢܐ
ܒܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܐܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܘܫܢܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ: ܫܕܪ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ: ܕܢܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܗ
ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܘ:
ܘܠܐܢܫ ܩܛܠܘ: ܘܠܐܢܫ ܪܓܡܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܚܪܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝ. ܦܠܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘ
ܝܪܬܐ: ܬܘ ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܝܪܬܗ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ. ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܪܗ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ؟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܒܒܝܫ ܢܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܪܡܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ:: ܠܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ: ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܘܗ̇
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܪܫ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܬܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܬܝܗܒ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ (1).

ܘܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܚܪܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ:

(1) ܡܬܝ. ܟܐ. ܠܓ — ܡܓ.

ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ* ܠܡܬܒܥ
ܒܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ: ܘܢܣܒܪܗ ܫܠܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܬܒܐ**: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܫܪܘܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ*** ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܟܚܕ: ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ
ܐܬܟܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܟܢܘܫܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܥܬ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ. ܫܠܡܬ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܐܠܦܢܐ (1).

ܦܣܘܩܐ. ܝܓ. ܡܛܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܕܪܫܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ
ܘܡܡܠܠ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܢܝܢ: ܗܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܫܡܥ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ (2)
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ
ܡܬܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ

* ܗܘܐ (ܐܣܡܐ .ܗ. .ܐ) ** ܡܘܬܒܐ Sic *** ܥܕܬܐ Sic (1) ܐܣܡܐ
.ܗ. ܐ: ܒ: ܘ. (2) ܗܘܐ Sic

ܗܘ̇ܝܘ. ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝܘ ܡܫܟܠܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܘܢܢܐ.
ܘܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܝܪ ܚܠܘܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܦܠܚܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܘܐܣܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܦܝܓܠܐ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܕܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ
ܦܝܓܠܐ: ܘܠܡܬܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ* ܦܝܓܠܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ(1). ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ: ܟܕ
ܝܠܦܬܘ: ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܦ
ܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܪ̈ܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܡܬܚܐ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܕܡܐ.
ܗܟܢ: ܟܕ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܟܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܐ
ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܠܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠ ܫܡܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ.
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܐ؟ ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚ

* ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܦܝܓܠܐ ܘܠܡܬܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ Sic (1) ܐ. ܩܘܪ̈ܢ ܝܓ. ܗ.

ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܝܫ ܒܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܝ
ܢܦܫܝ: ܘܡܕܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܥܣܩܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܘܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܓܒܪ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ؟ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܝ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ[1]. ܗܟܝܠ ܢܫܦܛܝܗ: ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ
ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ: ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܐܬܪܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܚܛܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܕܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ[2]: ܗܢܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܣܬܪܐ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܘܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܓܠܘܬ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܟܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܫܬܥܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܝܚܝܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܒ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܘܕܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܕܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܥܣܩܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ

[1] ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܡܘ. ܦܬ: ܓ.
[2] ܐܫܥܝܐ .ܢܘ. ܗܘ.

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ[1]: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܦܠܚܢܐ (Sic) ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܛܠ: ܐܡܪ
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܟܢܐ. ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܥܠ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܟܣܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܬܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܠ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ: ܘܥܠ
ܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܝܛ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟܠ: ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ:

[1] ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ Sic.

ܘܢܦܩܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܪܝܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܐܓܘܪܬܗ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܕܘ: ܠܚܒܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܨܥܪܘ ܘܩܛܠܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܪܓܙ: ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܘܠܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܐܘܩܕ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܝ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܙܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܦܘܩܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܠܪ̈ܫܝ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܩܪܘ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܟܢܫܘ ܟܠ
ܕܐܫܟܚܘ: ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܛܒ̈ܐ(1). ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܥܝܕ̈ܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܕܒܪܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ(2) ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ. ܕܐܬܒܣܝܘ: ܚܡܫܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܣܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܩܪܘ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܐ ܚܡܫܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܘ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܝܘ. ܩܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢܘܬܐ(3):
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܣܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܥܘܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܘܚܣܕܢܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐܪܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ.
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ

(1) ܡܬܝ. ܟܒ. ܒ — ܝ.
(2) ܡܪܗ Sic.
(3) ܡܬܐܡܪܢܘܬܐ Sic.

ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ[1] ܥܡܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2]. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ: ܡܣܟܢܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܐ: ܘܠܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܥܦ: ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܟܗ[3]
ܒܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ. ܡܢ

---

(1) ܗܘܬ Sic. (2) ܡܬܝ. ܝ. ܗ: ܗ. (3) ܟܗ Sic.

ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܣܟܠ
ܒܓܠܝܐ. ܘܟܬܒܗ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܣܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬ ܬܟܬܒܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܒܝܐ(1) ܣܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܓܢܣܐ:
ܐܣܝܘܬ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܣܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܘ ܘܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ.
ܘܗܟܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܘܢܝ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ [ܐܝܟܢܐ](2):
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܚܝܝ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܡܕܡ ܕܝܘܢܝ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܕܒܟܠܢܫ: ܘܥܠܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ(1) ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ! ܚܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܘܣܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܠ: ܕܡܫܬܟܠ ܐܬܡܫܡܫ: ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܬ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ: ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܣܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ

(1) Sic. (2) A primo ed. add.

ܐܬܠܝܗ̇ ܒܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܣܒܗ ܗܕܡܝܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܘܐܦ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ: ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܦܠܛܘܣ ܢܘܡܘܣ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܐܦܣܬܘܠܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ: ܘܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܠܐ
ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܥܬܝܕܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪܗ: ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܘܐܬܠܝܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܕܢܝܚ ܦܬܝܪ: ܕܐܬܕܥܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܢܚܬܘ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܪܗܡ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܥܬܝܕܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ: ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܐܚܪܢܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܝܐ. ܘܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܒܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܟܒܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܚܝܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܣ: ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ. ܘܕܗܢܘܢ

ܩܒܠ: ܕܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܒܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܝܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܗܕܐ: ܗܝ ܟܠ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܕܐܦܣܛܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘܢ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܢ(1). ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܕܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܦܫܝܩܐ. ܡܘ. ܣܘܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ؟ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܝܗܒܬ ܩܒܠ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ

(1) ܡܬܝ. ܝܘ. ܝ — ܝܛ.

ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ[1]. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ: ܘܠܝܘܪܬܘܬܐ
ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡ ܒܗ̇
ܒܝܘܕܥܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܐ (ܕܝܫܘܥ)[2] ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܘܒܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ: ܘܢܚܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܗܘ ܢܚܘܬ ܕܐܬܐ: ܒܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܡܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܬܘܕܐ
ܢܚܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܝܘܕܥܝܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܐܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[3] ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܘܠܒܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܠܝܘܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ.

ܕܡܬܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܠܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܠܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܒܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܟܚܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ:

(1) ܡܬܝ. ܒ. ܠܓ — ܠܗ. (2) ܟܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘ. ܕ. ܡܐ.
(3) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ Sic.

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܕܥܠܡ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܗ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘ: ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܒܫܡܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ[1] ܟܕ ܥܘܠܡܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܒܠܘܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܒܠܝܗ ܢܚܒܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܬܝܢ: ܕܡܬܚܪܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܚܕܕܐ ܕܚܒܪܝܢ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ[2] ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܗ.

ܥܠ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܝܚ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ: ܕܐܡܝܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ[3] ܕܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ

[1] ܕܩܛܠܐ Sic.

[2] (ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ? ܕܥܠܝܗ? N. E.)

[3] Sic.

ܓܠܝܢܗܘܢ[1] : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܬܟܬܫ ܕܝܪ̈ܘܫܠܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ̇. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ : ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ : ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܩܛܠܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܝ :
ܟܡܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܕܐܟܢܫ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܢܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܦܪ̈ܘܓܝܗ̇ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܦ̈ܝܗ̇ : ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ. ܗܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ
ܚܪܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ : ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ* ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ[2].
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܥܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܚܫܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܢܩܒܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܠܝܘ ܚܫܘܚܘܬܗ: ܗܢܘܢ : ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܪܘ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܠܚܫܘܚܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ : ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ
ܢܦܠܘ : ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܪܗܘ : ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
(ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ[3]. ܐܘܩܕܘ : ܘܠܚܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ
ܐܫܠܡܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܒܡܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝ: ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ: ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ

[1] ܐܚܝܕܝܢܗܘܢ. ܒܝ̈ ܠܐ ܐ̈   * ܕܐܬܐ Sic.   [2] ܡܬܝ. ܟܓ. ܠܙ — ܠܛ.
[3] ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ : ܗ̈ ܘܡܝܢܐ. ܒܝ̈ ܠܐ ܐ̈

ܡܕܡ. ܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܘܡܢ ܡܗܕܝܢ: ܕܡܛܠ
ܢܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܪܐ: ܫܠܝܡ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܚܝܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ(1). ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܚܠܝܡ
ܒܡܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ
ܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܠ: ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܚܠܦܝܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠܘ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪ. ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܕܝܩ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܓܘܢܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܢ.
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܚܕܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܬܐ: ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܪܫܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ: ܒܠܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬܗ

(1) Sic. ܡܠܬ

ܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ
ܡܕܒܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܬܦܪܣܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܠܢܐ
ܬܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܡܗ. ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[1]. ܡܢ ܬܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܪܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ: ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ: ܘܢܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܐܘܠܝܢ: ܗܢܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܠܥܘܕ
ܢܚܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ[2] ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܢܚܙܐ: ܘܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܣܟܝܡ: ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܣܛܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܡܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܕ
ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܛܠܐ
ܘܒܥܘܩܒܗ: ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ
ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܝܢ؟ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ[3].
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܬܙܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܒܥܐ
ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) ܡܬܝ. ܒ. ܘ. (2) (ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ. N. E.) (3) ܡܬܝ. ܟܘ. ܐ: ܒ؛ ܠܘܩܐ ܟܐ. ܗ: ܘ.

ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܝܐ. ܐܬܡܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐܬܪܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ: ܐܒܗܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ: ܡܫܠܠ
ܡܕܡܫܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ: ܕܡܠܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܗܫܝܐ
ܗܝ ܕܒܘܩܐ: ܡܫܠܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܕܪܒܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܡܩܕܫ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܘܒܠܗ
ܐܬܟܠܠ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܒܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ
ܐܬܒܪܘ. ܘܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܢ ܕܒܟܢ ܒܐܦܝܢ.
ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܐ: ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܢܝܐ: ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ: ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܕܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗܕܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܡܪ
ܥܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܒܘܩܐ.
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ: ܘܚܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ

ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܡܢܟ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܪܢܐ(1) ܕܕܘܟܬܐ.

ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܛܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܝܛ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܛܬܐ: ܫܢܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ! ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ. ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܐܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܕܢܫܬܘܙܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܢܬܚܪܪܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ. ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ*: ܘܡܘܒ̈ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ(2). ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܛܬܐ ܕܫܡܛܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܫܡܛܬܗ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܛܬܗ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ. ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܛܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܒܢܐ(3): ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܛܬܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ: ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ(4). ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܕܫܒܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ

(1) ܒܚܘܕܪܢܐ Sic. * ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. (2) ܠܘܩܐ ܝܛ. ܡܢ — ܡܢ.
(3) ܒܚܫܒܢܐ Sic. (4) ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ. ...

ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ[1]. ܗܢܘ
ܫܠܡܐ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܒܝܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ:
ܐܙܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ[2]:
ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ: ܕܐܬܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ:
ܘܢܩܦܘܢܟܝ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟܝ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܬܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܟܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܗܘܬ: ܢܣܝܐ ܢܣܝܐ. ܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܝ ܠܚܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܬܩܢܐ: ܘܢܣܓܘܢܝܟܝ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܟܝ ܘܢܣܚܦܘܢܟܝ ܘܢܚܠܨܘܢܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܟܝ:
ܘܢܟܒܫܘܢܟܝ[3]: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܟ
ܐܚܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ

(1) ܝܘܚܢ ܝܕ. ܟܙ. (2) (ܗ ܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ..
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ N. E.) (3) ܘܢܟܒܫܘܢܟܝ. ܠܘܩܐ ܝܛ. ܡܓ.

ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ: ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ(1).

ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ. ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܛ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ
ܝܠܕܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܚܘܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܚܘܒ:
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܗ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܛܠܘ ܡܢܗ: ܢܫܠܡܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ
ܐܒܝܐ: ܘܐܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܒܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܬܠܒܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ(2). ܟܕ
ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ(3) ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܬܘܟܗ ܝܠܕܐ(4). ܒܝܕ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܐܬܬܩܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܚܘܒܗ.
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܢܫܒܩ: ܕܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ(5): ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܫܝܐ

(1) (ܣܘܦ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ 770 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ N. E.) (2) ܠܘܩܐ. ܒ. ܛ — ܟܒ. (3) (ܗ ܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܝܐ (4) ܠܘܩܐ. ܒ. ܠܗ. (5) ܒܗ Sic.

ܕܘܟܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܪܡ:
ܒܐܬܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܩܝܘܢ. ܘܡܘܬ: ܒܦܘܠܚܡܘܢܗ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܫܡܗ ܥܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܬܐ. ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘ
ܠܐܝܬܪܐ ܕܝܬܗ: ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܢܐ.
ܣܘܕܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ: ܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܣܘܕܪܗ ܕܒܐܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܟܢ: ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ (ܐܝܠܝܐ ܠܗ[1]) ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܣܘܕܪܗ
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܗܘܐ: ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܘܣ
ܐܕܪܝܢܘܣ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܐ[2] ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܘܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܟܢ
ܕܒܐܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ: ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ

(1) ܡܬܝܕ ܠܗ Sic ܒܪܐ ܠܗ. Intelligit (2) (ܐܝܠܝܐ Aelia N. E.)

ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ. ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗܝ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ. ܘܐܠܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܡܫܡܗ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢ ܐܘܣܦܐ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܢܣܒܘ. ܗܟܢ ܒܗܕܐ
ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܐܢܬܝܢ: ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܢܬܐܬܝܢ
ܒܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܘܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.
ܡܬܘܡܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܥܝܬ: ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܥܕܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܟܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܐܒܘܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܦ: ܡܛܠ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܕܐ

ܟܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܨܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܛܝܪ[1] ܚܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝ
ܠܐܠܡܝܢܐܘܗܝ: ܕܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܘܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܕܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܨܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܕܐܝܟܘܢ:
ܝܗܠܡܘܢ ܠܒܚܝܪܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘ: ܠܐ ܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ: ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܟܐܢܘ. ܕܗܘܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ:
ܕܝܬܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ. ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܡܨܝܐ:
ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܡܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ.[2] ܐܝ ܕܝܢ
ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܐܦ ܟܘܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܨܐ ܠܗ[3] ܠܡܟܪܝܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܕܢܘܗܪ: ܡܢ ܝܬܗ ܕܡܟܪܝܘܬܗ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܥܒ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܥܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܡܪ؟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܕܝܥ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘ: ܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܝܬܝܪܘܬ.
ܕܐܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ

(1) ܢܛܝܪ Sic. (2) (ܣܘܦ ܦܢܩܐ 770) (3) ܠܗ Sic.

ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܝ: ܐܡܠܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܣܘܩܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܕܡܛܠ
ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܝܐ. ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܘ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ. ܕܐܠܘ ܕܝܘܢܝ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܝ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܩܢܘ ܘܐܬܩܢܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘ.
ܩܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ[1]: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ:
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܠܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܕܚܕ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ: ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܢܦܩ: ܘܐܬܩܢܝ: ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܟ؟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܘ: ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܐܦ
ܡܠܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ[2] ܕܝܢ ܠܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܠܝ ܫܪܒܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ

(1) Sic. ܠܗܘܢ (2) Sic. ܠܗ

ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܝܗܒ ܚܠܘܦܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܚܝܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܘܡܪܟܐ
ܦܫܝܛ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܝܗܘܐ ܙܘܠܐ
ܕܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ: ܝܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܙܘܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ
ܝܗܘܐ (1). ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ.

ܕܐܘܪܟ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ .ܟܒ. ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܗ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ

(1) ܥܒܪ. ܙ: ܓ — ܕ.

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܪܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܘܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܕܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ:
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܡܗ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ [1] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ.

ܥܡܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܘܣ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܠܣܘ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
ܘܡܟܠ: ܐܚܕ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

---

[1] ܕܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.[1]

ܢܟ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܫܩܠܝܢ ܒܚܛܝܦܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܠܨ̈ܢܐ
ܚܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܘܚܪܐ: ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ: ܢܡܟܝܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ.

(1) ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦܘܣ Vet. Test. photolith. edit. Ceriani, t. II, f. 320v.

ܕܝܘܣܝܦܘܣ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܗ (Sic) ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ⁘ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܣܦܘܣ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ

ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ Inscrip. f. 323—324, 328—329

(2) ܫܘܠܛܢܐ Sic.

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܡܬܟܘܫܦܢܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܬ. ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܬ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܢܩܫܝܢ
ܘܩܡ: ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܕܡܪܬܗ[1] ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܣܩܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܐ.
ܦܓܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܠܬܐ ܘܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܚܪܐ ܗܘܘ: (ܘܡܫܬܦܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܝܬܗ[2].
ܘܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܠ (ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ)[3]:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܟܝܬܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܩܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ.

ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܫܒܢܐ: ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܩܘܬܐ. ܡܘܫܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܠܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܐܘܪܗܝ:
ܕܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ
ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܣܬܪܩܘܬܐ. ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ:

[1] ܕܐܬܝܗܝܘ Sic. [2] ܘܡܫܬܦܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܝܬܗ Sic. [3] ܡܢ ܡܐ ܠܗܐ

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܘܩܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܢܐܙܠ ܠܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗ̇. ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܠܡܣܠܘܒܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ.
ܘܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܟܘܬܐ ܕܓܝܠܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܢܐܙܠܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܪܘܬܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ[2] ܣܓܝܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܘܠܕܐ: ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܝܐ ܡܬܢܓܕܝܢ.
ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܣܠܩܝܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ: ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ[3] ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ
ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ: ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܒܟܠܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܓܠܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܩܝܡܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܒܛܢܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܠܡܩܠܒܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܠܣܗܘܢ: ܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܦܩܘܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

---

[1] ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ Sic. [2] ܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ Sic. [3] (ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܕܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ N. E.)

ܘܡܬܐܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܚܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܗܘܪܢܝܐ.
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܘܡܒܪܕܝܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܩܒܘ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܐܠܡܐܢܝܐ: ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܝܒܠܝܢ.
ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܫܠܚܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡ̈ܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܨܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܡܐܢܝܐ ܦܪܕܪܝܟܘܣ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܠܟܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܢܓܝܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܠܡܐܢܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܝܐ
ܠܐܢܓܠܛܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫܡܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐܢܓܠܛܝܪܐ. ܘܦܪܢܣܝܐ: ܠܐܦܘܠܝܐ. ܘܩܠܒܪܝܐ:
ܠܐܘܢܓܪܝܐ. ܘܠܘܡܒܪܕܝܐ: ܠܐܠܡܐܢܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܣܝܠܝܐ [1]
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ
ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ: ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܐܝܬܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܥܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܦܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ
ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܣܬܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ:
ܘܡܣܛܝܣ [2] ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܝܕܥܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܠܡܐܢܝܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܡܣܬܝܒܪܢܘܬ ܥܡܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ

(1) ܡܣܝܠܝܐ Sic ܐܝܬ ܠܗ Missilia (2) ܘܡܣܛܝܣ Sic ܐܝܬ ܠܗ Hastis

ܬܡܘܗ: ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ
ܡܪܘܒܝܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܟܒܫܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܥܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܦܨܘܠܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܢܒܠܘܬܐ: ܡܪܘܒܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܩܘܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ
ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ: ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܟܠܐ: ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ(1) ܗܘܘ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ: ܕܢܒܠܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܘܒܝܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܬܚܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܘܬܒܪܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܫܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܘܡܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܟܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪ ܐܣܝܪܘ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܒܢ ܕܢܒܠܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܢܝ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܬܘܩܢܐ
ܕܪ̈ܒܢ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ(2). ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܬܩܠܩܠܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܪܒܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܟܝܚܘܣ(3) ܕܒܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܥܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܝܘ: ܘܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܢܦܠܘ.
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܬܩܠܩܠܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܒܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܚܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܢܠܝܢܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ
ܕܪ̈ܒܢ ܕܢܒܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܬܘܪܥܐ: ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܣܠܩܐ
ܢܦܠܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܬܘܚܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܥܠܝ.

(1) Dubie. (2) ܟܕ ܐ̱ܡܪ Arietum opus urgebant (3) ܫܟܝܚܘܣ
Sic ܟܕ ܐ̱ܡܪ Scutis ܥܒܝܕܐ.

ܘܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܠܐܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܦܪܫܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ. ܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܐ: ܕܐܬܬܚܕܢܐ ܣܦܬܐ. ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܬܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܠܡܦܫܩ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܬ: ܫܦܝܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܥܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܕܢܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܫܩ. ܠܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܬ.

ܐܬܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ[1] ܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ ܦܩܕܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܒܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ. ܟܝܢܐ ܠܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܟܢܐ[2]: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܘܓܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܬܬܦܫܩܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܝܢ: ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ:

---

(1) ܘܨܠܘܬܐ Sic ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠ ܘܡܠܬܐ. Et oratione

(2) Sic ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠ Fortissimos ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܐ.

ܢܦܫܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܢܝ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܩܘܛܘܛܘܣ[1] ܠܦܝܠܘܦܘܢܘܣ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܙܢ ܠܡܬܪܥܝ. ܘܕܪܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܥܠ ܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܣܓܝ: ܥܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܐܦ ܥܒܕ
ܗܘ: ܕܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܗ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܦܠܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܐܝܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢ. ܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ: ܕܢܥܘܠܘܢ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ[2] ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܪܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܝܘܒܐ
ܒܗܕܪܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܕܐ: ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܒܟܘܪܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܫܪܝܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ[3] ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܠܗܪܛܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܝܢ
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܕܝܐ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܒܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ:

Clades. ܚܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܪ Sic (3) Sic. ܘܡܠܟܐ (2) Sic. ܠܡܝܩܘܛܘܛܘܣ (1)

ܘܙܢ̈ܝܗ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܥܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܐܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܕܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܐܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܠܕ̈ܘܬܝܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܓܘܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܢܝܫ̈ܢ ܐܢܝ̈ܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ̈ܐ[1] ܕܫܝܢܐ؟ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܟܠ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ. ܢܦܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܒܟܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܪܘܕܘܢ ܝܗܒ: ܘܥܠ
ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕ̈ܘܬܝܗ ܢܫܬܒܩ. ܘܗܕܐ: ܥܠ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ
ܥܠ ܘܢܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܡܘܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܟܢܘ[2] ܐܝܟܘܬ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܘܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ
ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܚܠܝܨܐ: ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܦܓܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܡܕܪܝܢ[3]: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܠܗܝ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܠܒܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ؟
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ: ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ

(1) ܘܡܢ̈ܐ Sic; ܡ܆ ܠܗ܆ Armis ܘܡܢ̈ܐ. (2) ܟܢܘ Sic. (3) ܡܬܡܕܪܝܢ Sic.

ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܪܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܬܐ. (ܘܡܛܘܥܝ ܛܥܝܝܘܬܐ[1]
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ̈ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ
ܡܬܚܒܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܒܝܐ̈ ܡܘܬܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ[2] ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܫܡܥܐ ܠܓܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܢܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܐܠܝܨܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ
ܠܝܬܝܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܠ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܡܥܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ. ܕܠܝܬ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܟ ܣܠܩܝܢܝܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܡܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܦܬ: ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ
ܠܡܬܦܫ ܒܗ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܗܢܐ: ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܘ.
ܢܬܐܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܘܒܘܗܝܕܢܐ: ܘܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܗܦܟܗ ܢܦܠܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܚܪܐ ܘܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܕܟܠ
ܥܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܝܢ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܬܦܫ: ܢܚܬܪܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܘܢܘܕܥܝܗ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܗܘܦ ܟܠ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܢܟܠ
ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܒܡܩܘܡܝܬܐ: ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ
ܕܒܝ: ܢܬܦܠܛ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ
ܢܦܫ: ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ . .

ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܘܢ: ܥܡܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ

---

(1) ܝܐ ܠܗܐ Alta oblivio. (2) ܟܠܗܘܢ Sic ܝܐ ܠܗܐ Omni ܡܢ ܟܠ.

ܗܘܦܩܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܩܠܬ: ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܚܕ
ܕܫܡܗ ܣܘܒܝܘܣ[1]: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܢܣܒܬܢܝ. ܐܦ ܢܟܘ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ: ܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܥܒܘܕܗ: ܘܣܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ. ܘܫܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܢܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ
ܠܓܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ
ܢܦܫ: ܡܢܗ: ܒܝܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ: ܘܡܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܒܥܘܠܐ.
ܘܡܢܟܠ ܐܢܫ: (ܕܢܣܒ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܒܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܓܘܢܗ[2]).
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܫܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܕܪܫܘܢ: ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܫܟܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܒܡܣܝܒܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܟܕ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܒܕܝܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܣܒܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܐ ܚܕܡܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ.
ܚܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܚܪܢܘܢ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ[3] ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܚܕܡܢܐ: ܢܦܩܗ ܘܠܘܐܗ. ܣܘܒܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗ ܒܐܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ

(1) ܣܘܒܝܘܣ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܠܗ (2) ܕܟܪܘܒܬܐ (ܗ: ܕܐܪܘܒܬܐ) ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܣܒ ܘܒܝܬܗ. ܡܢ ܠܗ (3) ܐܘܪܚܐ Sic.

ܢܦܩܬ ܕܘܟܬܗ: ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܓܝܠܓܠܬܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܢܚܢܩܗ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ: ܕܝܡܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܛܝܒ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܒܫܪܪܗ. ܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܘܬ ܠܓܝܠܓܠܬܗܘܢ: ܢܬܥܒܕ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܘܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܘܢܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܬܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܫܘܚܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܬܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܓܝܪܐ(1). ܠܩܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܡܫܚ: ܘܡܬܡܫܚܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫ: ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܣܝܒ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ: ܢܬܚܒܪ ܢܦܝܠ(2). ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܒܓܝܪܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܡܡܘܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ. ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ: ܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܢܬܒܠܗ. ܘܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ: ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܘܟܠܗ(3). ܫܠܡܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ . . ❖

(1) ܒܓܝܪܐ Sic ܠܗ ܐ ܕܝ ܐ Jaculis ܒܓܝܪܐ. (2) ܕܝ ܐ ܠܗ ܐ Remisit dexteram.
(3) ܢܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܐ ܕܝ ܐ

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܬܒܛܠܘ: (ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܦܠܓܐ
ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1]:
ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܐܣܛܝܢ ܦܕܪܝܐ: ܘܫܢܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ
ܥܢܝܢ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ: ܥܠܘ ܥܠ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܥܠܘ (ܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ[2] ܢܣܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܫܢܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ
ܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܘܫܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ: ܐܦ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܣܛܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ.
ܘܥܒܪܘ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܥܘܠܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܝܐܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܕܥܕܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ
ܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ: ܟܕ ܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܨܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܘܬܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܥܠ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܘ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܨܦܢܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܨܦܢܗܘܢ. ܥܘܠܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܕ̈ܪܢܗܘܢ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ:

---

(1) ܘܡܛܠ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܝ: ܠܗ:
(2) ܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܒܝܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܥܘܕܐ. ܢܝ: ܠܗ:

ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ (: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ[1]. ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܟܬܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܐܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ[2]: ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܒܪ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܡܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܬܢܐ: ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ
ܕܒܥܝܬܗܘܢ[3] ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܕ ܩܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ:
ܒܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܪܥܝܢ: ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܓܪܓܪܝܢ:
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܠܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܐܘ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ: ܚܢܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ

(1) ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܟܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܝܐ ܠܗ؟
(2) ܟܠܗ Sic.
(3) ܕܒܥܝܬܗܘܢ Sic.

ܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܗܘܡܢܝܐ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ: ܟܕ
(ܡܢ [1]) ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܬܝܢ [2] ܕܝܠܠܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܠ ܣܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܐܬܝܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܢܘ. ܕܕܗܘܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡܟܠ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܝ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ: ܘܚܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ: ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܗ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ [3] ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܢܬܘܢܐ: ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܬܐ
ܕܝܬܐ ܣܘܡܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܘܟܐ: ܘܥܕܬܢܝܬܐ ܒܢܫܠܐ:
ܘܡܣܡܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܠܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ: ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܘܐ
ܒܐܒܗܘܬܐ: ܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܥܩܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܘܢܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܨܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ: ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܬܝܢ
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܘܐ
ܠܡܬܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܗܒ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ

(1) ܡܢ ܒܪ ܠܗ ; (2) ܥܬܝܢ Sic. (3) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ Sic.

ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢ ܒܦܪ̈ܣܐ: ܫܕܪܘ ܘܗܟܢ
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܠܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܐܬܬܩܦܘ. ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ:
ܠܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܣ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܩܠܐ(1) ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܡܢ
ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ. ܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ: ܘܒܣܝܦ̈ܐ(2) ܘܒܪ̈ܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܦܛ ܕܢܦܠ: ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܦܠܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ
ܠܡܣܒ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ: ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ.
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܕܢܬܚܦܛܘܢ
ܘܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܬ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܘܣ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܬܚܡܣ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܘܒܪܗ: ܢܦܩܘ ܐܬܠܚܡܘ.
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܣܒ: ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܬܕܡܘܪܘ. ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܬܢܟܦܘ ܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܟܪܘܢ: ܡܬܥܪܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ. ܡܬܠܚܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܐܬܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܟܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ ܢܚܫܒܘ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܐܕܝܩ. ܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܬܟܬܫ ܠܥܠܡܗ: ܘܠܐܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ(3) ܐܕܝܩܘ.
ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܘܩܛܠܘ(4):

(1) ܚܡܛܐ Sic ܐܘ ܠܡ: Clamor ܩܠܐ. (2) ܐܘ ܠܡ: Gladiis ܘܒܣܝܦ̈ܐ.
(3) ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ Sic. (4) ܘܩܛܠܘ Sic ܘܩܠܩܠܘ ܐܘ ܠܡ (ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 793).

ܕܦܬܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܕܪܗ ܕܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܕܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ:
(ܡܠܟܝ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ)[1].

ܝܫܘܥܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܩܡ: ܕܝܕܥܬܗ
ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܝܠܦܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܗܒ
ܡܬܩܢܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܘܡܝܣܛܘܣ[2] ܐܣܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪ ܕܝܠܘܦܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܟܣܝܐܝܬ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܓܡܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܘܬ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ[3] ܠܢܘܡܘܣ:
ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ: ܦܘܩ ܠܟܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܡܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܝܣ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܝ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܚܕܡܐ: ܘܥܠܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܕܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܪܫܬܐ ܒܥܕ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܬܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ
ܠܗ. ܢܘܡܝܣܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܡܛܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܘܕܐ
ܕܢܩܦܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܒܗ: ܘܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܡܘܢ. ܓܡܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܦܝܗ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ

(1) ܡܠܟܝ: ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ: ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ؟

(2) ܠܢܘܡܘܣܛܘܣ Sic. (3) (ܗܘ ܢܘܡܝܣܛܘܣ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥܝܗܒ N. E.)

ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܛܝܒܘ. ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ
ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܚܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܕܬܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ!
ܣܓܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ! ܘܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܝܐ
ܡܬܠܝܡ ܐܢܐ? ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܥ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ? ܘܡܚܘܠܝܢ ܘܫܚܠܦܝܢ
ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ? ܗܟܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܥܠ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܝܫܬܠܛܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܬܪܡܘܕܐ?(1) ܐܢ ܟܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ: ܫܚܠܦܝܢ
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܡܬܕܟܪܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ: ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ. ܟܣܝܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܒܝܬܗ ܚܦܝܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܡ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ

(1) ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܠܗ.

ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܐ: ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܝܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܒܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ[1] ܟܕ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܥܩܒܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ:
ܡܦܩܢܐ: ܐܦ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܥܡܝ
ܗܘ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ[2]. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܕܡܢ
ܥܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܫܡܥ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܪܒܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܒܟ
ܐܝܟܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܥܝܘ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܠܡܫܡܥ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܩܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ: ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢܗ
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܘܫܘܪܟܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܩܪܝܬ ܚܪܝܒܐ؟ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܢܬܚܫܒܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܚܙܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܘ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ! ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܕܥܬ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܠܐ
ܫܠܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܚܫܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ!

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܢ
ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܢܟܐ: ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܒܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ

(1) ܥܠܡܐ Sic ܪ̈: ܠܥ: Sæcula ܠܥܠܡܐ. (2) ܪ̈: ܠܥ: Spectarique oporteat quis sit author et unde consilium.

ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܘܡܝܐ: ܕܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܘܢ. ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܢܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ: ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܘܡܝܐ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܕܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ: ܬܘܡܐ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ. ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܒܝܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܬܪ ܡܝܬ. ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܡܝܬ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ[1]: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ: ܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ: ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܬܨܝܒܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܡ: ܐܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܕܒܗܘܘܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܒܬܪ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ

[1] ܕܬܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܗܝ: ܟ ܠܗ

ܕܒܟܪ ܢܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܣܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܫܗ.
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܢܚܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܒܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܘܟܠ.
ܘܢܦܩܘܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ (1) ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ:
ܕܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ: ܕܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ (2)
ܐܘܡܝܕܝܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܥܪܩܘܬܐ (3) ܐܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ: ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܚܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܕܥܡ.
ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܒܕ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܕܢ ܘܐܦܠ ܒܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܡܬܦܝܣ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ
ܢܦܩ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ: ܕܢܦܠܘ ܘܡܢܘܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ
ܠܡܦܩܠܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܫܟܒ ܡܬܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܓܪܐ (ܡܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ (4) ܢܬܬܘܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ: ܘܐܬܝܒ ܠܡܬܥܗܕܘ ܢܦܫ

(1) ܒܟܡ Sic ܢܦܫ. ܗ̈ ܠܗ: (2) Sic ܕܪܘܡܝܐ. ܗ̈ ܠܗ: (3) Sic ܗ̈ ܠܗ: ܠܥܪ̈ܘܩܐ Transfugas. (4) Immedicabile malum (h. e. ruina templi. N.E.).

ܠܕܝܢܗ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܦܝܐ؟ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܡܕܡ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܦܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܚܙܘ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܘܣ: ܕܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܡܘܣܝܘܣ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܐܦ ܝܗܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ؟ ܐܠܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܝ
ܦܘܩܕܐ: ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ: ܘܢܛܥܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܢܬܟܪܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ
ܠܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܣܛܘܡܘܣ: ܗܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܚܘܝ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܘܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܫܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ
ܗܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܩܪܝܐܠܝܣ[1] ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܦܩܕ

(1) ܠܩܪܝܐܠܝܣ Sic ܐܦ ܠܐ Cerealis ܠܩܪܝܐܠܝܣ.

ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܡܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܣܟܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ: ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܟܕ ܡܢܐܬ
ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܘܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ: ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܬܪܬܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܐܬܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܒ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܗ: ܘܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܟܠ
ܝܘܡ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ: ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܚܘܝܘ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ.

ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܟܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܘܫܡܫܘ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܒܣܘܪܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪܘ: ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܣܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ:
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫ [1]
ܠܣܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

[1] ܡܫܡܫ Sic (ܡܫܡܫ? N. E.)

ܡܛܠ ܝܠܕܐ: ܕܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ: ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ (ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ[1]:
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܚܣܢܝܢ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܗܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐܡܬܕܪܫܘܗܘܢ ܐܟܙܢ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܢܦܩܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܗܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܝ ܗܘܐ: ܢܣܒܘܗ̇ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܚܕܐ ܐܬܐܟܠܘ: ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ
ܐܬܚܫܒ: ܘܡܢ ܐܦܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܘܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ[2]: ܢܦܩܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢ
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܪܒܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ
ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܠܗܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܕܐܬܕܪܘܢ: ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܬܕܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܒܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܢܬܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ
ܗܘܬ: ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ

(1) ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ Sic.   (2) ܒܝܬܗܘܢ Sic.

ܗܘܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܪܡ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘ̈ܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܝܠܗ ܓܢܒܝܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢ ܒܪܡ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܥ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܕܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܢ[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܢܫܘܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܥܒܝܕ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ. ܡܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ: ܣܠܩܘ ܐܬܐ
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܗܘܢ:
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܘܫܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ[2].

ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܗܘܘܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ: ܠܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܒܬܪܟܢܐ
ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܒܫܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܝܕܝ ܠܡܫܟܠܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ

ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ(1) ܠܡܛܥܡܗ: ܟܕ ܚܫܝܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ: ܐܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܡܢܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܬܪܚܩ: ܦܛܪ ܕܡܬܦܟܪ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܕܐܣܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ(2) ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܒ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܣܒܝܣܘܬܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ: ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ(3): ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܣܝܡܡܐ(4): ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܪܚܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ(5): ܘܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܘܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܓܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ

(1) Sic. ܠܩܪܒܐ (2) Sic. ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ (3) Sic. ܘܠܗ (4) Sic. ܣܝܡܡܐ
(5) Sic. ܕܗܘܡܢܐ

ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ
ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ
ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܝܢ
ܢܚܬܘܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܟܕ
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ(1): ܟܕ ܚܙܘܝܢ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܚܪܝܒ:
ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܪܒ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܚܪܒܗ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܬ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܗ ܫܘܒ
ܘܕܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܡܬܗ ܘܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܣܒ ܚܝܠܗ. ܓܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܗܘ ܕܚܪܒ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ: ܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܚܝܠܗ
ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫ: ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ(2)
ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ(3) ܫܠܝ ܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ(4) ܒܩܪܒܐ
ܠܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܣܩ ܢܦܫܗ(5): ܘܐܝܟ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ

(1) ܦܕܝܢܘܣ Sic ܐܘ: ܠܥܠ: Pedanius ܦܝܕܢܘܣ ܐܘ ܦܝܕܢܣ. (2) ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ Sic. (3) ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܐܘ: ܠܥܠ: Sic. (4) ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢ Sic. (5) ܐܘ: ܠܥܠ: Abrupère (ܡ: ܢܦܩܘ: ܦܩܕܘ: ܦܩܕܘ N. E.)

ܓܡܪܘ: ܒܢܝܣܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ✥ ܘܠܡܘܬܒܗ ✥ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ(1) ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܚܘܬܗܝ: ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܠܛܘܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܠܛܘ: ܘܐܦ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ.

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ(2) ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܚܒܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܢܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ: ܘܢܬܬܠ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ: ܩܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܥܐ(3) ܕܦܘܢܩܐ. ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܣܩܘ ܚܝܝܢ(4). ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܠܘܬܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܦܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ

(1) ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ Sic   (2) ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ Sic   (3) ܢܒܝܥܐ Sic ܐܘ: ܠܡܐ:
Monumentum ܢܒܝܥܐ (ܢܒܝܥܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ: ܠܡܐ: N. E.)   (4) ܚܝܝܢ
Sic ܐܘ: ܠܡܐ: Qui de salute desperassent (ܚܝܝܢ؟ ܚܝܝܢ N. E.)

ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܠܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܘܕܢܣ[1]
ܦܪ̈ܩܐ: ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ.
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܟܬܠܒ: ܥܒܕ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܬܚܠܛܬ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ
ܦܠܛ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ: ܘܦܬܚܗ ܒܦܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܦܬܚܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ (ܥܠ (ܚܝܠܐ؟) ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ[2]: ܘܦܩܕܗ
ܟܢܫܗ ܡܦܠܦܠ: ܘܡܬܚܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ (ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ[3] ܕܠܡܥܒܕܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܕܘܪܒ
ܒܢܝܫܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܠܐ: ܦܪܘܣܘܦ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܕܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܣ: ܟܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ.
ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܐ[4] ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ: ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܒܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥ̈ܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܬܐ.

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܡܘ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܠܝܡ. ܘܒܥܒܕܐ

---

(1) ܦܘܕܢܣ Sic ; ܝ ; ܠܗ ; Pudens ܦܘܕܝܢܣ. (2) ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ Sic
ܝ ; ܠܗ ; Exercitui ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ; (ܗ ; ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ N. E.) (3) ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܝ ;
ܠܗ ; Romanos (4) ܩܘܪܝܢܐ Sic.

ܘܡܗܕܝܢ ܒܢܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܚܣܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܢܦܝܩܬܐ
ܘܦܩܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ: ܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ
ܡܟܠܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܪܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ: ܕܐܫܬܦܠܓܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ. ܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܝܢ
ܒܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ: ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܘܝܘ: ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ: ܡܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܐܬܬܩܪܝܘ: ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܝܩܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܒܝܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܬܦܫܝܢ.
ܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܒܪܬܐ
ܥܘܕܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܪܚܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܗ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܢܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܦܩܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ: ܕܠܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܠܕܒܒܬܗܘܢ
ܡܬܬܒܚܢܝܢ. ܘܫܠܛ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܥܘܕܐ

ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܣܦܣܛܐ : ܘܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܦܦܝܘ : ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܝܬܗ. ܘܠܝܕܬܐ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ.

ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܩܛܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܘܓܝܢܘܣ[1]
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܕܐܒܗ ܕܟܠܒܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܒܝܬܗ: ܣܠܝܩܘ ܗܘܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ[2] ܡܗܘܬܡܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ :
ܘܕܝܣܛܘܠܝܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ : ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪ : ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ : ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫ ܟܝܢ : ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܢ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܣ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܚܝܕܝܢ : ܐܪܛܘܪܝܘܣ[3] ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܫܘܬܐ
ܐܦܦܝܘ. ܢܩܕ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܦܠܛܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܘܩܝܣ[4]: ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܛܐ ܡܕܐܐ ܒܡܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܩܘܢ : ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ
ܘܡܦܩܕܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܘܗܘ ܢܟܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܝܐ : ܘܡܢܐ. ܘܕܡܦܩܕܗ : ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܢܗ. ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܝ ܘܒܢܐ : ܐܦܢܝ ܠܬܐܘܡܢܝ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܠܢܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܝܐ : ܘܡܢ ܩܒܝܠܬܐ
ܕܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ :

---

(1) ܠܘܓܝܢܘܣ Sic ; ܐܢ : ܠܐ : Longus ܠܘܢܓܘܣ. (2) ܐܛܛܩܘܣ Sic
(3) ܐܪܛܘܪܝܘܣ Sic ; ܐܢ : ܠܐ : Artorius ܐܪܛܘܪܝܘܣ. (4) ܐܢ : ܠܐ : Lucius ܠܘܩܝܘܣ.

ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܡܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܟܣܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܣ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܒܐ
ܗܢܕܦܝ(1) ܐܝܟ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܓܘܗ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܚܘܗ
ܘܐܣܪܗ ܠܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܟܐ ܒܓܘܗ. ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܗܘܘܡܝܐ
ܐܚܡܬܐ ܐܟܒܛܢܐ ܐܘܡܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܒܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܕܝܐ: (ܕܟܒܫ(2)) ܢܣܟܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܩܘܡܝܗ.
ܗܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܓܒܪ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ (ܗܘܬܐ)(3). ܘܒܢܝܢܐ
ܢܟܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܟܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܠܡܬܓܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܚܒܠܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܠܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܒܥܬܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܪܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܒܝܬܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܐܡܬܟܬܒܘ: ܘܡܬܟܬܒ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ(4)

(1) (ܣܥܝ ܦܐܓܐ 827). (2) ܕܟܒܫ: ܡܢ ܝܕ ܠܗ܊ Super vallem edificata
(3) ܗܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܝܕ ܠܗ܊ (4) ܕܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ Sic (ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ N. E.)

ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܠܟܡܝܢ. ܐܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܠܡܝܬܐ : (ܩܛܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܥܡܝܪܐ) [1] ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܟܝ̈ܢܐ
ܘܡܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܒܬܪܥ̈ܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ: ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܥܠܝ ܬܘܠܥܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܪܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗܘ ܥܒܪ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܟܠ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܠܥܡܟܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ: ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܐ ܫܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܐܣܬܟܠܬ ܕܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܪܝ ܗܘܝܬ: ܕܥܠܝܗ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܒܪܝܐ.

ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܕܝܢ : ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܕܝܢ
ܒܪܡ ܟܬܒܪܐ [2] : ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ (ܐܘܛܙܘܒ [3] ؟) : ܡܘܪܕ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܥܕܡܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܟܠܘܠܝ. ܕܗܪܝܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܝܬ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

---

(1) Sic. (ܩܛܪܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܪܐ؟) ܐܝ ܠܡ: Fæni veteris laceramenta
(ܩܛܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ؟ ܣܘܦ ܐܬܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠ .ܘ. 170
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܪܝܐ N. E. 100) (2) ܟܬܒܪܐ. ܐܝ
ܠܡ: (3) ܐܘܛܙܘܒ Sic ܐܝ ܠܡ: Vetezobra ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ:· (ܫܡܗ ܐܘܛܙܘܒ
[ܐܘܛܙܘܒ؟]: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܘܦܝܐ. ܣܘܦ ܐܬܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܠ .ܘ. 171 —:· ܥܡ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܣܘܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܪܝܐ N. E. 100)

ܡܬܚܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܕ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܘܟܠ
ܢܨܚܢܘ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ
ܒܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܬܗ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܪܡܙܕ (1) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ
ܘܒܢܬܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ: ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ؟
ܕܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ. ܡܣܬܒܪ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܝܬܝܪ.
ܐܦ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܩܕܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܗܝ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ: ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒܬ ܗܟܝܠ: ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܝܗܒ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܢܝܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ (2). ܒܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܢܛܪܘܗ. ܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ܘܒܟܠܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܣܒܘ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) ܗܘܪܡܙܕ Sic (2) (ܣܘܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ 768 — 766).

ܘܡܘܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ. ܐܫܬܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ.
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܪܟܝܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܡܪܚܡܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܒܝܚܬܝ: ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܒܬܪܡܝܬܗ. ܘܕܐܫܬܒܥܬܘܢ: ܐܟܠܬܝܗ
ܠܝ ܐܡܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܝܘܗ:
ܘܠܒܫܝܢ ܡܬܒܗܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܡܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇: ܘܟܠܢܫ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܬܡܟܠ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܩܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܚܙܝܘ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ.

ܘܠܪܘܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܩܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܚܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ. ❖
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܝܢ ܕܠܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܡܬܘܚܝܢ(1) ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܚܠܘܦܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ: ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܫܢܝܬܐ. ܒܫܦܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܫܦܠܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܥܠ
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܘܡܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܣܒܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܟܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܘܢ
ܠܡܬܚܘܠܘ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܛܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܕܒܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ

(1) ܡ̈: ܠܗ̇: Oblivio ܛܥܝܝܐ ܐܘ ܛܘܥܝܝܐ.

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܛܘܠܝܐ)[1] ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܝܛܘܠܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ. ܘܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ[2] ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܡܝܐ (ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܢܩܦ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ!
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܡ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪ ܠܡܬܦܪܩܘ: ܩܕܡ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܠܥܝܪܬܐ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܫܪܝܘ ܪܒܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠܬܐ ܓܒܪ
ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܘ.
ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܘܚܡܐ[3] ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܬܒܘ. ܩܡܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܝܘܬܗ: ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢ: ܦܪܘܩܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ: ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܡܬܦܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ
ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ
ܒܡܟܪܗ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܦܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

(1) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܛܘܠܝܐ Sic (2) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܪܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡ̈ ܠܐ ܐ (3) ܢܘܚܡܐ Sic

ܟܕ ܡܬܠܢ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܪ̈ܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ (ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ[1] ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܘ ܡܕܡ: ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܣܒܝܣܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܝܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܘ ܫܠܝܚܘ. ܐܟܪܙܘ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܘ: ܐܟܝܘ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܒܩܘܫܛܢܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ: ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ . . ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: (ܘܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ[2]: ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܩܦܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܘ ܟܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܟܦܪܘ. ܡܢ ܚܙܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ: ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܩܕܡܘ. ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܐ: ܘܢܬܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ

---

(1) ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܝ̈ ܠܗ: (2) Desunt in Lat.

ܚܘܕܐ ܠܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ܃ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܠܝܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܦܬܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܣܝܪ
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܣܛܐ ܐܘܝܬܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫܘ܃ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܕܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ܃ ܟܕ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ
ܦܟܪܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܃ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܘ
ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ܃ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ܃ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܚܘܝܩܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ܃ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ܃ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ܃ ܚܘܕܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܟܢܐ܃ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ (ܕܐܘܣܛܐ ܕܢܘܗܕܪܐ
ܚܘܕܐ)[1] .܀.

ܘܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܘܡܐ ܦܝܠܘܣ ܦܐܝܕ ܚܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ܃ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܦܠܐ. (ܘܠܛܪܐܩܝܐ
ܘܠܐܣܝܐ[2]܃ ܘܠܦܪܘܢܩܝܐ܃ ܘܠܩܦܕܘܩܝܐ[3]܃ ܘܠܦܪܘܢܛܘܣ
(ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܘܢܝܐ ܐܦܣܛܪܘܩܐ[4] ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܡܢܐ܃
ܘܦܬܚ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܡܬܢܘܬܐ܃ ܘܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܘ܃ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ܃ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܃ ܡܗܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܃

(1) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܟܬܘܒܐ. ܚܙܝ ܠܗ̇ (2) ܘܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܘܠܐܦܣܛܪܘܛܐ Sic (3) ܘܠܩܦܕܘܩܝܐ Sic (4) ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܠܒܝܬܘܢܝܐ ܐܦܣܛܪܘܩܐ Sic

ܒܡܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܗܝ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܬܬܦܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܕܫܘܢ: ܬܘܩܕܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚ
ܫܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ܀ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ
ܗܘܬ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܠܛ
ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ
ܬܡܝܗܬܐ: ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ: ܕܬܫܠܡܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܢܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܘܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܬܦܝܣܘ: ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ.

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ:
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܡܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܢܫܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ: ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܗܘܢ ܫܬܪܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܪܐ
ܠܡܥܡܪܗ ܫܬܪܘ. ܘܫܩܠܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܠ
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ
ܢܬܬܩܪܒ: ܘܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܥܡ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܦܪܘܫܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܘܫܩܠܝܢ Sic

ܡܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ(1) ܕܝܢ ܢܚܒܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܩܛܠܘ. ܘܐܬܚܪܘ ܕܒ̈ܕܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ: ܚܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܚܪܘ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ
ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܓܘܐ ܡܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ.
ܛܝܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܫܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܥܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܪܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܢܛܪ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܗ ܕܐܣܛܪܘ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘ
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܐܒ: ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢܗ(2). ܛܝܛܘܣ ܟܕ
ܕܚܙܐ ܟܝܢܘܣ: ܡܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ(3)
ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܩܕܘ. ܐܚܪ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܦ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܟܘܢܫܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘ ܦܠܚܘ: ܘܒܬܪܗܝܢ
ܕܐܪܗܛ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܬܩܒ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܠ̈ܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܟܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܕܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܘ: ܘܟܕ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘ. ܘܟܠ

(1) ܡܗܘܕܝܐ Sic (2) ܐܝܟ ܠܗ̇ Domesticis ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ. (3) ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ Sic
(ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘ ? N. E.) ܐܝܟ ܠܗ̇ Custodumque ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ.

ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.

ܘܐܬܒܨܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ:
ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܝܫܐ. ܘܒܝܕܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܘܠܦ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܐܝܬ: ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠ
ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܢ: ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܘ: ܡܝܬܪ
ܕܘܟܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܓܝܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܚܝܢܐ
ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ: ܠܐ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܒܫܒܠܢܐ: ܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܢܝܢ.
ܘܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܡܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ: ܕܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܐܣܟܘܠܐ: ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܣܘܪܗܒ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘ ܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܠܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܥܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܀. ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܗ
ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ: ܫܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ

ܩܝܡ ܗܘܘ܃ ܘܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܥܛܦܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܗ.

ܛܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ܃ ܕܝܨܪܗܘܢ ܕܦ̈ܠܚܐ ܠܡܦܝܣܘ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ܃ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܐܘܣܦܝܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܚܝܐ܃ ܥܡ
ܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ܃ ܘܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܦܢܝܡܝܬܐ
ܕܒܗ܃ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܃ ܘܐܦ
ܡܢ ܬܘܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܩܕ܃ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܠ
ܗܘܬ܃ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܛܛܘܣ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܠܘܬܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܐ܃ ܘܠܦ̈ܠܚܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ.
ܘܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܠܝܒܪܠܝܣ[1] ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ܃
ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܡܚܐ. ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܨܪܗܘܢ ܕܦ̈ܠܚܐ܃
ܘܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ[2] ܠܦ̈ܠܚܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܣܢܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ܃ ܘܚܪܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ
ܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ܃ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܃ (ܕܡܬܠܝܢ
ܣܘܓܐܗ[3] ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܥܘܕܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ܃ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܥܠ ܛܛܘܣ
ܠܘܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ. (ܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܚܐ܃ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ). ܘܡܬܚܦܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ

---

(1) ܠܝܒܪܠܝܣ Sic ܠܓ: ܠܐ Liberalis ܠܝܒܪܠܝܣ. (2) ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ Sic

(3) ܕܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ. ܠܓ: ܠܐ

ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܪܥܝ: ܘܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܥܒܕܘ: ܦܠܓܗܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܟܪ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܘܫܝܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܝܠܝܢܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܢܦܠ.

ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܕܠ ܡܫܬܐܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ: ܘܡܣܘܪܢܐ
ܦܪܝܫܝܐ ܢܦܠ: ܘܡܫܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ: ܘܥܠ ܬܘܒܥܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܫܬܕܪܗ: ܘܗܦܟܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ: ܕܠܡܫܘܚܐ
ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ: ܟܠ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩܐ. ܡܫܬܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܡܝܘ
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܬܪܗܝܢ
ܕܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ[1] ܕܚܘܪܒܗ: ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ:
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܬܘܡܕܐ ܢܫܬܡܫܢ ܕܫܡܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܪܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܪܫ[2] ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ: ܫܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬ: ܘܬܘܡܕܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.

ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ

---

(1) ܕܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ Sic ubique ܒܝ: ܠܗ: Vespasianus ܘܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ
(2) ܕܟܘܪܘܣ Sic ܒܝ: ܠܗ: Cyri ܕܟܘܪܫ. (ܣܘܡ .ܕ. ܕܟܬܒܐ .ܠܗ. ܟܠ . . ܥܘܪܐ .ܘ. ܡܛ . . N. E.)

ܕܬܘܩܢܐ: ܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ: ܘܡܬܚܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܠܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܢܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܗܠܠ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܗ: ܡܬܩܢܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ: ܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ. ܢܫܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܬܘܩܢܐ ܠܚܘܕܪܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ: ܘܡܗܘܪܢܐ ܡܢ
ܘܢܝܚܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܥܘܕܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ: ܘܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ
ܡܬܬܠܛܝܢ(1) ܗܘܘ ܘܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܓܘ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܚܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܥܘܕܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܢܦܫܐ
ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ

(1) ܡܬܬܠܛܝܢ Sic ܟ; ܠܗ Marcid[1] ܡܬܬܠܛܝܢ

ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܦܩܣܝܢ ܠܕ̈ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܦܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ (ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܣܚܦܗ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕ̈ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ [1] ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ: ܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܪܗܘܡܝܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܣܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܬܒܥܘ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ.

ܕ̈ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܢܦܠ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܥܒܕܘ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܥܠܡ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ
ܢܦܠ. ܐܘܣܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܬܪ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܦܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ: ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܣܘܣ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܛܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ

(1) ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܘܟܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ . . . . ܣܚܦܗ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕ̈ܪܗܘܡܝܐ . . . ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡ: ܠܗ:

ܒܠܒܘܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܓܪܘ ܗܘܬ
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܩܕ
ܠܡܦܩ: ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܚܘܒܪܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܫܠܚ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܢܦܠܘ. ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܐ
ܒܘܠܝܬܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ
ܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܚܕܘܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܠܗܐ
ܘܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ: ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢܝܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܕ ܕܫܡܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܚܝܫܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܬܡܝܢ ܒܝܠܢܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܢܝܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܡܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܗܘ: ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ.
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܠܬܪܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ. ܘܒܗ ܒܝܠܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܢܠܒܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ:

(1) Sic.

ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܦܢܣܘܣ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ: ܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܢܬܚܫܚ ܒܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܗ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܕܒܪܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ: ܘܫܘܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
ܘܥܠܝܘ: ܘܠܦܢܣܝܣ ܢܬܚܫܘ ܠܡܢܚܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܬܟܝܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ[1] :
ܕܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܪܟܐ
ܡܬܦܩܣܢܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠ ܘܠܘܬܝܢ: ܒܝܕ
ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ: ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܡܫܡܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܢܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܬܕܒܪ ܢܦܫ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ: ܢܬܩܪܒ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܦܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ:
ܘܬܕܒܝܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ[2] : ܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ
ܕܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܘܩܕܡ ܩܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܩܠ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ! ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ: ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܘܚܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܢ. ܢܬܚܫܒ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܢܕܒܪ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܒܚܙܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ.

(1) ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ Sic. (2) ܕܦܢܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ Sic.

ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܕܒܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܐܦ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܪܟܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ: ܘܒܬܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ. ܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ
ܥܠ ܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ⁽¹⁾
ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ: ܐܠܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ⁽¹⁾: ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܗ: ܘܡܫܬܠܛ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢ
ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܠܦܐ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ⁽²⁾ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ

(²) ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ Sic. (¹) ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ Sic ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ Sic.

ܗܘܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܚܙܘܢܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ. ܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ[1] ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܗ: ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܠܢ: ܐܘܕܥ
ܠܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܥܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ.

ܒܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܚܙܐ: ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܩܝܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܐܣܬܟܠܘ[2] ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܗ: ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ.

(1) (ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 815). (2) ܕܐܣܬܟܠܘ Sic.

ܘܐܬܦܘܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܦܬܟܪܘ ܒܥܢ
ܠܡܬܦܪܕܝܘܗܝ. ܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܒܪܓܪܓܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܕܘܪܘܬܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܩܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܘܣܓܕܘܗܝ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܕܟܐ ܕܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ
ܠܗܘܢ[1]: ܘܠܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܒܪܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܪܘܬܐܘܣ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܝܬܐ: ܕܡܟܬܐ
ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܥܝܪܬܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܝܘܠܦܢ.
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܢܝ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ: ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ.
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܪܘܬܐܘܣ: ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ:
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܘܪܘܬܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ: ܘܒܥܝܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܗ: ܘܡܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܙܘܗ.
ܕܘܪܘܬܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ: ܘܠܐܬܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܘܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܦܫܩ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܡ
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢܗ. ܘܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܒܥܝ. ܝܫܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܢܗ
ܕܫܠܝܐ: ܠܕܘܪܘܬܐܘܣ ܢܬܬܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܦܩܘܗܝ[2] ܐܪܥܝܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ

---

(1) ܠܗܝܢ Sic (ܠܗܘܢ ? N. E.) (2) ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ. ܩܪܝ ܠܗ؛

ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܚܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܒܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܢ.
ܘܦܠܚܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ.

ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܬܢܨܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܚܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ: ܘܗܘܕܝܬ ܥܠ ܓܒ
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܦܠܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ. ܘܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܬܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܘܢ؟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ. ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܣܒܘ:
ܣܒܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܡܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣܘܣ[2] ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܬܬܪܝܨܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ

[1] ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ. ܒ: ܠܗܝ: [2] ܕܦܘܠܘܣܘܣ Sic.

ܐܬܦܠܓܘ܆ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܝܗܒܬܘܢ
ܟܠܢܫ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܝܗܒܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܠܦܘ؟ ܘܗܝ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ؟ ܘܐܝܟܘ
ܗܝ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ܆ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܩܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܟܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ؟ ܘܐܝܟܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܐܬܦܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܟܘܢ؟ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܟܘܢ؟ ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܩܘ ܘܐܬܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ܆ ܕܫܝܪܐ
ܠܟܢܫܝܢܐ[1]܆ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܦܟܬܝܢ؟ ܐܝܟ
ܡܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܠܦܘ؟ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܟܘܢ؟ ܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ[2] ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܩܕܫܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܆ ܒܡܕܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܬ܆ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܟܠ܆ ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ
ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ܆ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܠܦܘܢ.
ܘܕܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܒܠܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ[3] ܥܠܝܗ܆ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܝܕܝܐ
ܠܥܘܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܩ

(1) ܠܟܢܫܝܢܐ Sic. Ditiores ܐܬܦܢܩܘ. (2) ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢܐ Sic. (3) ܐܬܐܡܪܐ Sic ܐ܆ ܠܗ܆

ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܘܠܘܓܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܘܐܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ: ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ[1] ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܬܘܢ
ܗܘܝ[2]. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ
ܚܕܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܬܡܛܝܬܘܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘܝ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ

---

[1] Sic: ܠܡ: ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ. Infirmitas   [2] ܦܬܚ Sic.

[3] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡ:

ܡܢ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܢ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܢܩ̈ܢܐ ܢܦܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܢܬܒܥܐ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܡܢܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ. (ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ[1] ܠܟܢ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ: (ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ[2] ܠܡܬܩܢܘ
ܡܢ ܒܥܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܝܬ
ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܥܠܡܢܐ[3] ܢܗܘܝܬ: ܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ
ܠܢܦܫܢ ܕܝܠܢ. ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ
ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܢ ܢܬܩܢ ܐܝܬܝܢܢ:
ܕܗܘܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܢܣܒܘܢ
ܐܦ ܚܣܝܪ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܠܡܬܩܢ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ: ܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.
ܘܐܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܥܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܡܠܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ:
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ: ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܕܡܢܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ: ܕܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ؟
ܢܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܢ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ
ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ. ܥܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ؟ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ: ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈:

---

(1) ܡܕܡ̈ܐ Sic ܐ: ܠܗ: ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ. (2) ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ Sic. (3) ܠܡܬܥܠܡܢܐ Sic ܐ: ܠܗ: Sponte ad me venientibus.

ܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܗܕܟܝ ܐܬܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܦܣܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܡܦܩܬܗ: ܠܐ ܝܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܣܩܘܬܗܘܢ. ܥܕܐ ܘܡܛܝܗܘܢ
ܡܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܥܠܝܡܘ ܦܠܚܬ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ: ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܚ: ܘܡܢܚܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܩܘܝܡ.

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܘܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܘܫܛܘܢܝܐ
ܠܡܦܩܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܫܝܢ ܣܓܝ. ܩܘܫܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܥܠܝܐ. ܝܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܡܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܬܚܡ: ܘܡܬܪܘܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ: ܕܡܢ ܡܟܝ (ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܝܘܢ: ܦܘܠܛܐ
ܡܟܬܒ[1] ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܚܕܐ. ܦܘܩ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܥܠܝܬܘܢ. ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܘܚ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܝܠܐ ܒܦܠܚܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܛܐ ܒܚܝܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܗܘܢ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܟܕܘ
ܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܐ. ܘܦܘܩ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ܠܩܘܫܛܗ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܚܠܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܘܡܣܐ ܗܘ ܦܬ: ܠܡܬܬܩܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܛܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܝܘ: ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܟܝܟ. ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ: ܕܝܦܩܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܦܬܐ.

(1) ܢܗܝܪܐ ܝܘܢ: ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܒ: ܠܗ:

ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܒܢܝ ܐܝܙܛ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܘܠܩܣܪ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܚܣ ܘܠܡܬܪܚܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܪܓܝܙ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܣ ܗܘܐ. ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܣܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܚܘܬ ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܠܪܗܘܡܝ[2] ܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ.

ܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܫܠܛܘ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܢܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܛܝܢ. ܘܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܪܦܘ. ܘܩܛܠܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܫ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ: ܘܒܙܙܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ. ܠܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ: ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ: ܘܐܘܩܕܘܗ̇ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܝܠܘܚܐ. ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ: ܘܐܘܩܕܘܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܘܩܕܘܗ̇: ܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܓܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܚܪܒ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܚܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ[3] ܦܩܕܘ: ܘܠܡܣܬܒܪܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܣܬܪܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ: ܥܒܕ: ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܡܪ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘܢ: ܒܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ

(1) ܐܙܛ Sic ܟܝ: ܠܡ: Izata ܐܝܙܛ. (2) ܘܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ Sic ܟܝ: ܠܡ: Romam ܘܠܪܗܘܡܝ. (3) Sic ܟܝ: ܠܡ: ܬܪܥܐ.

ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܡܢ ܩܠܝܘܬܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܗܢܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ. ܘܡܢ ܡܟܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ: ܫܡܥ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܫܘܒ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ(1): ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܝ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܥܘܬܪܗ. ܠܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ(2) ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ: ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܝܪ: ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܠܡ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܝ ܢܝܫܝܢ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܠܬܬܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܬܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ:
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܘܣܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܡܥܠܡܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ
ܒܬܪܝܗ ܠܘܬܟܠ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ

(1) ܠܥܠܡܐ Sic. (2) ܫܢܝܗܘܢ Sic.

ܗܘܘ ܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ: ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܪܓܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܫܘܡ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܗܘܘ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܠܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ: ܚܕ(1) ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܠܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝܐܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܦ. ܚܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܬܒܝܪܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ :ܗܘܝ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܐܠܐ :ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ :ܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ.

ܡܬܒܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܗܘܢ: ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

(1) ܚܕ Sic ܒ; ܠܗ omne ܚܕ.

ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܪܐ: ܕܐܠܗ ܕܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܒܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܘܕܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܦܣܝܩܘܢ ܀

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܦܠܓ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܢܟܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܠܡܬܒܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ[1]. ܡܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܫܡܠܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܩܫܬ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ[2].
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܐܟܘܬ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܝܟܣܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܚܠܐ: ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܟܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܡܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ[3] ܀

ܕܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܝܘܡܝ: ܕܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܐܪܡܘܠܝܐ: ܒܚܝܐ
ܐܬܦܪܣܘ: ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܕܗܘܡܢܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܘܗ[4] ܐܡܪܘ: ܠܡܬܬܢܚܘ ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܡܘܠܝܐ[5] ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܛܥܝܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ: ܚܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡ.
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܬܝܠܝܢ: ܘܠܗܘܢ

---

(1) ܒܐ. ܒܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ‎ (2) ܢܗܘܐ Sic. (3) (ܣܥܘܪ ܦܬܐ 800).
(4) ܒܝܬܘܗ Sic. (5) ܕܐܪܡܘܠܝܐ Sic.

ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܘܠܡܬܟܠܡܘ
ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ: ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܬܐ: ܕܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܓܪ̈ܗܘܢ: ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ[1] ܕܥܡܪܘ
ܒܡܫܘܚ: ܐܝܟ ܘܣܒܝܢ: ܠܘܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܗܪܘ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܠܡܝܢ. ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕ̈ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܝܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܘ[2]
ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕ̈ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ[3] ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܗܒܝܢ: ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܝܗܒܘܢ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܘܕܥܝܢ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܩܛܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܫ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܡ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܒܥܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܣܝܢ: ܕܢܬܩܠܠܘܢ.
ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܝܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܕܥܝܢ. ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ: ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝ̈ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.

ܗܘܢ ܒܥ̈ܘܡܪܐ ܗ̈ܢܘܢ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܘܡܕܐ ܕܥܡܪܘ

(1) ܕܐܪܗܘܡܝܐ. Sic (2) ܦܓܪܘ. ܐ̈ ܠܐ (3) ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐ̈ ܠܐ

ܢܩܘܫ: ܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܟ: ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܩܡܛܠܐ: ܢܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܩܡܛܠܐ: ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܩܠܝܬܐ(1): ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܩܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܝܣܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܟܘܗ ܐܟܘܬܐ
ܕܩܡܛܠܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܪܟܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: (ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ(2) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܡܛܠܐ: ܥܡ
ܕܩܡܛܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. (ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܚܢܢ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ(3) ❖

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ: ܠܩܘܡܬܐ
ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ(4). ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܫܕܪܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ(4). ܢܣܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ: ܘܡܢ

(1) ܘܩܠܝܬܐ .Sic (2) ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܗܘܘ. ܝܢ ܠܗ: (3) ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܦ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܝܢ ܠܗ: (4) .Sic

ܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܕܐܠܝ̈ܨܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܢܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܗ. ܕܥܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܐܦ
ܟܠܝܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ[1]: ܠܡܟܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܣܘܓܐܐ: ܕܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒ̈ܢܐ ܐܟܪܣ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ
ܟܘܟܠ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܣܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܠܦܢ ܕܥܠܘܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ
ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܚܬܢܘ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܗܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܣܝܢ: ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܟܠ
ܡܬܥܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܦܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ.
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܟܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ.
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܟܗܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܕܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܝܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ (ܐܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ[2]) ܗܘܘ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܪ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܘܢܩܒܠ: ܚܝܠܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܟܠ[3] ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ: ܘܐܦܘܗܐ (ܕܟܠ ܕܩܘܡܐ[4]. ܟܪ̈ܝܗ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܐ

---

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ Sic. (2) ܗܟܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ Sic. (3) ܠܡܫܡܫ ܟ̈ ܠܗ̈ (4) ܕܩܘܡܐ، ܟ̈ ܠܗ̈

ܦܠܛܝܗ: ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܫܛܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܟܙܢ ܕܝ ܠܣܘܦ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܕܬܐܘܦܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܣܦܪܝܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܪܩܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܪ: ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܕܝܗ: ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܩܘܡܢܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܛܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܕܬܐܘܦܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ(1) ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܟܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦܝܢ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܟܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܥܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܗܘܘ(2) ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

(2) Sic ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܐ ܠܗ ܐ   Dubiè. (1)

ܘܐܡܪ[1] ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ: ܐܟܙܐ ܠܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܒܬܘܝܐ
ܥܠܝ̈ܗ: ܘܠܓܠܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܒܩ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܫܘܓܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܝܩܪ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܠܡܬܡܠܟ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ: ܘܟܠܠܐ ܥܘܒܐ ܐܟܠ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܩܠܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܒܗܠܘܠ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ[2]: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܩܠܗ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܟܢܫܬܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܠܝܐ.

ܐܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܕ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ
ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܒ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ: ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܘܡܝ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܝܟ. ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܘ ܝܟܠܐ: ܠܡܪܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ.
ܘܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܬܠܠ. ܐܟܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ

(1) Sic ܘܐܦ ܐܟܠ. ܝܐ ܠܗ

(2) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ Sic.

(ܥܒܕܐ[1]): ܘܠܡܣܝܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘ ܥܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܣܘܦ
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܠܬܡܝܗܘ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ.

ܐܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܣܬܒܪ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܪܝܒܐ
ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ (ܘܥܡܐ[1]) ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ
ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ: ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܪ: ܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܥܡܐ ܠܦܪܘܫ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ: ܠܟܠܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܩܛܘܠܐ ܩܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܠܐ ܣܓܝܘ:
ܐܦܪܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܡܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܦܪܘܢܛܘܢ[2] ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ (ܕܛܝܛܘܣ:
ܘܥܒܝܕ[3] ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ[4] ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܩܛܠ.
ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܠܡܩܠܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܪܒܐ.
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܛܠܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ[5] ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ
ܐܣܝܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܦܠܛ: ܕܒܬܐܛܪܘܢ ܠܚܪܒܐ[6] ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܥܣܪܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܬܚܬ: ܐܙܕܒܢܘ. ܘܡܝܬܘ (ܕܝܢ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ

---

(1) Deest ܡܢ ܒ: ܠܐ: (2) ܘܦܪܘܢܛܘܢ Sic. (3) ܕܒܟܠܗ: ܕܥܒܝܕ.
ܒ: ܠܐ: (4) ܗ: ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܒ: ܠܐ: Alius ab alio indicaretur
(5) ܥܣܪܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ Sic. (6) (ܠܬܐܛܪܘܢ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܕܪ ܡܫܬܠܛ
ܗܘܐ 101 ܠܐܦܪܟܝܐ ܒܬܐܛܪܘܢ. ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܥܣܪܐ 51. ܒ: ܠܐ: Plurimos
autem per provincias Titus distribuit, in spectaculis ferro et bestiis
consumendos. ܕܝܘܣܦܘܣ 175 .ܘ. ܥܣܪܐ .ܠ. ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܣܓܝ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܘܕܚܝܘܬܐ .N. E)

ܐܬܠܝܢ(1)) ܕܒܪ̈ܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܣܛܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܘܪܡܚ̈ܐ. ܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܘܩܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒ̈ܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܬܢܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܒܠܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܐܬܠܝ ܕܒܐܪܡܢܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܒܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܘܚܒܝ̈ܫܐ. ܐܬܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܒܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘܘ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܡܘܢ. ܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܡܥ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܢܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܝܐ
ܕܦܠܛܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܐ. ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ (ܢܨܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ(2) ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܬܕܪܝ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܬܠܝ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܩܣܛܝܘܣ(3):
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘ(4) ܐܘܪܚ ܠܒܪܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢܝܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܦܠܛܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ
ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܥܝܢ(5) ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ(6). ܘܟܕ ܒܠ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܫܥܝܢ.
ܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܢ. ܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܠܒܪ:
ܐܦ ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: (ܕܬܠܬܐ

(1) Dubie. ܡܢ ܟܪ: ܠܗ: (2) ܢܨܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ Sic. (3) ܩܘܣܛܝܘܣ Sic. ܟܪ: ܠܗ: Cestius ܩܣܛܝܘܣ. (4) ܫܠܝܛ. ܟܪ: ܠܗ: (5) ܫܥܝܢ Sic. ܟܪ: ܠܗ: Hora ܫܥܬܐ. (6) ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ Sic.

ܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ: ܒܠܐ* ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܩܒܠ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ(1): ܡܢ ܝܗܒܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ(2): ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ.

ܗܘܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܘܡܪܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܝܫܘܬ: ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܦܠܚܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܘܠ ܒܗ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܐ. ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܬܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܩܒܠ ܗܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܐ. ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܘ

---

* (N. E. ܒܠܐ ?) (1) Sic ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܩܒܠ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ.

(2) (ܕܡܢܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ .. ܗܢܘ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܒܗ. ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ: ܒܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ .ܕ. ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܚܙܝ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ 101. ܘܟܬܒ ܕܟܗܢܐ 51—50. ܘܐܣܟܡܐ 175 .N. E)

ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܩܘܪܢܝܐ
ܣܥܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܝܓܝܢ(1). ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ:
ܚܪܝܢܐ ܠܩܘܠܣܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܡܠܟ ܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܒܪܗܘܡܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܐܬܟܠܝܬ
ܘܐܬܚܝܒܬ (ܕܡܝܐ ܠܩܣܪ(2). ܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܥܡܗܝܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܛܘܠ ܗܠܝܢ.. ❖❖

ܐܬܐܣܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܠܝܣ(3) ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ(4):
ܒܚܘܪܢܐ ܕܢܝܠܘܣ. ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܪ ܐܬܐܣܪܝ:
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܣܘܟܐܘܣ(5) ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐܣܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܢܣܘܣ(6): ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܡܦܐܝܘܣ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܪܘܕܝܣ ܗܘܣܝܦܘܣ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܗ. ܒܫܢܬ
ܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ: ܒܐܝܕܝ ܛܝܛܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܘܐܣܪܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܚܪܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܣܛܢܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܐܬܒܝܬ ܥܡܗ. ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ

(1) ܕܡܬܩܘܡܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ. ܟ: ܠܗ: ܠܛܘܪܢܘ ܕܩܝܣܪ. (2) ܟ: ܠܗ: Triumpho Cæsaris (3) ܐܘܪܟܠܝܣ Sic. (4) ܕܐܘܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ Sic. (5) Sic ܟ: ܠܗ: Asochæus ܐܣܘܟܐܘܣ. (6) ܐܬܢܣܘܣ Sic.

ܒܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܫܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ
ܗܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܫܬܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܩܘܣܛ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܗ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܥܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠܗ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܣܛ ܕܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ: ܗܘܩܡ[1] ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܕ̈ܢܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘ̈ܚܬܐ. ܡܢ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ: ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܠܩܝ ܘܥܕ̈ܢܐ[2] ܘܬܫܒܘ̈ܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܘܡܪ̈ܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܢ: ܘܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ. ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܬ ܕܚܘܕܪܗ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

---

(1) ܗܘܡ Sic. (2) ܘܥܕܢ Sic.

ܦܘܼܪܣܵܐ.

[1] ܡܫܘܚܬܐ L.

APPENDIX I.

ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܠܝܐ.

APPENDIX II.

ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܓܘܝܠܝܡ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܓ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܣܘܢ.

(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)